Université de Montréal

The role of COCO in ocular angiogenesis

Natalija Popovic

Department of Medicine, Faculty of Medicine

Thesis submitted in fulfillment of the requirements of the degree of Doctorate (PhD)
in Biomedical Science, option Experimental Medicine

April 2021

Université de Montréal

Academic unit: Department of Medicine, Faculty of Medicine

Thesis title

The role of COCO in ocular angiogenesis

Presented by

Natalija Popovic

Has been evaluated by a jury composed of the following people

Elvire Vaucher
Chairman

Bruno Larrivée
Research Director

Gilbert Bernier
Co-director

Sylvain Chemtob
Member of the Jury

Stéphanie Proulx
External examiner

Résumé

Contexte: La néovascularisation pathologique oculaire entraîne plusieurs troubles de la cécité, y compris la dégénérescence maculaire néovasculaire liée à l'âge (nDMLA) et la rétinopathie de la prématurité (ROP). La nDMLA est la principale cause de cécité dans le monde industrialisé avec un impact socio-économique considérable (1-6). Les thérapies palliatives actuelles reposent sur la suppression du facteur de croissance de l'endothélium vasculaire (VEGF), prouvé sûr et efficace (7-19). Cependant, certains patients résistent aux injections intravitréennes mensuelles répétées d'anti-VEGF, et les conséquences à long terme comprennent une perte de vision supplémentaire et une atrophie géographique (10, 14, 17, 18, 20-27). Cliniquement, il existe un besoin de nouvelles cibles combinatoires ou alternatives dans les cliniques, permettant de réduire les doses d'anti-VEGF, de traiter et d'étendre un intervalle approprié personnalisé à chaque patient non répondeur, et de minimiser la charge des injections répétées (24, 25, 28, 29).

La famille TGF-β et sa sous-famille BMP sont cruciales dans l'angiogenèse oculaire physiologique dans un modèle de ROP, et pourraient être des cibles thérapeutiques potentielles chez les patients souffrant d'une nDMLA (30-66).

Hypothèse: COCO, un membre de la famille DAN, un modulateur connu des voies BMP et TGF-β, agit comme un facteur neurotrophique sur les progéniteurs de photorécepteurs humains en culture. Nous émettons l'hypothèse que les effets neurotrophiques et anti-angiogéniques de COCO pourraient être des approches thérapeutiques bénéfiques pour empêcher la néovascularisation dans la nDMLA ou la ROP.

Objectifs:

Objectif 1: Pour évaluer le rôle du COCO sur les maladies oculaires néovasculaires, nous proposons d'étudier ses effets sur la néovascularisation rétinienne et choroïdienne dans le développement et des modèles pathologiques de la DMLA et de la ROP lors d'injections intravitréennes.

Objectif 2: Pour comprendre le rôle physiologique et le mécanisme d'action du COCO, nous évaluerons les effets de COCO endogène au cours de l'angiogenèse et du développement vasculaire oculaire.

Conclusions: Nous avons découvert un nouvel inhibiteur de l'angiogenèse, COCO, un membre de la famille des protéines DAN. COCO abroge la migration et la prolifération des cellules endothéliales de la veine ombilicale humaine, en partie grâce à sa régulation des voies TGF-β et BMP et à une modification du métabolisme cellulaire et des gènes mitochondriaux.

Les injections intravitréennes de COCO suppriment la vascularisation rétinienne en cours du développement et dans un modèle expérimental de ROP. COCO inhibe de la même manière la néovascularisation choroïdienne dans un modèle de DMLA. De plus, COCO empêche l'angiogenèse rétinienne développementale sans affecter le système vasculaire mature. L'examen des souris Dand5 (COCO) KO a également montré un phénotype de développement rétinien léger à P12 ainsi qu'une exacerbation des touffes néovasculaires dans un modèle de rétinopathie induite par l'oxygène.

Impact: Nos données montrent que COCO inhibe la néovascularisation rétinienne et choroïdienne et pourrait être une nouvelle thérapie possible pour des maladies oculaires. Nos études fournissent des données sur les impacts de COCO sur le développement vasculaire rétinien, établissent ses caractéristiques moléculaires et déterminent son importance biologique.

Mots-clés: DMLA, ROP, nouvelle protéine anti-angiogénique, endothélium, antagoniste du TGF-β et de BMP, mitochondries

Abstract

Background: Ocular pathological neovascularization leads to several blinding disorders, including neovascular age-related macular degeneration (nAMD) and retinopathy of prematurity (ROP). nAMD, for instance, is the primary cause of blindness in the industrialized world with a tremendous socioeconomic impact (1-6). Current palliative therapies rely on suppressing vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), proven safe and effective (7-19). However, some patients are resistant to monthly repeated intravitreal injections of anti-VEGF, and long-term consequences comprise further vision loss and geographic atrophy (10, 14, 17, 18, 20-27). Clinically, there is a necessity for novel combinatory or synergistic therapeutic targets to reduce anti-VEGF treatment adherence. Novel personalized therapies to each non-responder patient may increase efficiency while minimizing the burden of repeated injections (24, 25, 28, 29). The TGF-β family, specifically the BMPs subfamily of proteins, is crucial in pathological ocular angiogenesis in a model of pre-retinal neovascularization. These alternative pathways could be potential therapeutic targets in nAMD patients as well (30-66).

Hypothesis: COCO, a member of the DAN family, is a known modulator of BMP and TGF-β pathways and acts as a neurotrophic factor on cultured human photoreceptor progenitors. We hypothesize that COCO's neurotrophic and anti-angiogenic effects could exert therapeutic benefits to preclude neovascularization in nAMD or ROP.

Objectives:

Aim 1: To assess the role of COCO on neovascular ocular diseases, we propose investigating its effects on retinal and choroidal neovascularization in the development and pathological models of AMD and ROP upon intravitreal injections.

Aim 2: To understand COCO's physiological role and mechanism of action, we evaluate the exogenous and endogenous effects of COCO during angiogenesis and ocular vascular development.

Conclusions: We discovered a novel inhibitor of angiogenesis, COCO, a DAN protein family member. COCO abrogated sprouting migration and cellular proliferation of human umbilical vein

endothelial cells, partly through its regulation of TGF-β and BMP pathways and cellular metabolism.

Intravitreal injections of COCO suppress retinal vascularization in development and an experimental model of ROP. COCO similarly inhibits choroidal neovascularization in an nAMD model. COCO prevents developmental retinal angiogenesis without affecting the mature vasculature. Examination of Dand5 (COCO) KO mice also shows a mild retinal developmental phenotype at P12 as well as an exacerbation of neovascular tufts in a model of oxygen-induced retinopathy.

Impact: Our data show that COCO inhibits retinal and choroidal neovascularization and could be of potential therapeutic use in treating neovascular ocular diseases. Our studies set grounds for understanding the role of COCO during retinal vascular development, characterizing its molecular features, and determining its biologic significance.

Keywords: AMD, ROP, novel anti-angiogenic protein, endothelium, TGF-β, and BMP antagonist, mitochondria

Table of Contents

List of tables

Chapter I

Chapter IV

Chapter V

List of figures

Chapter I

Chapter III

Chapter IV

Chapter V

List of Abbreviations

ADP: Adenosine diphosphate

αKG: alpha-ketoglutarate

AKT: AKT Serine/Threonine Kinase

ADHA1: Alcohol Dehydrogenase 1A

ALK: Activin receptor-like kinases

ALK1: activin receptor-like kinase 1

AMD: Age-related macular degeneration

AM: Anophtalmia-microphtalmia

AMH: anti-Müllerian hormone

ATP: Adenosine triphosphate

AVM: arteriovenous malformaitons

BAMBI: BMP And Activin Membrane-Bound Inhibitor

BBB: Blood-brain barrier

BCA:Bicinchoninic Acid

bFGF : Basic fibroblast growth factor

BMP: bone morphogenetic protein

BM: Bruch's membrane

BRB: blood-retinal barrier

cAMP: cyclic adenosine monophosphate

CATT: Comparison of Age-Related Macular Degeneration Treatment Trials

CBC: CREB-binding protein

CD31: a cluster of differentiation 31

CDC42: Cell Division Cycle 42

Cdh5CreERT2: Endothelial-specific Cadherin 5

CDK1:cyclin-dependent kinase 1

CDKN1A: p21 Cip 1

CER1: Cerberus

CERL2: Cerberus like 2

CNV: choroidal neovascularisation

CollIV: collagen type IV

CoSMAD4: the SMAD transcriptional factors and proteins consist of common

CPT1A: carnitine palmitoyltransferase 1A

CBP: CREB-binding protein

dapB: 4-hydroxy-tetrahydrodipicolinate reductase

DAN: Differential screening-selected gene Aberrative in Neuroblastoma

DCFDA: 20,70–dichlorofluorescein diacetate

CREB: cAMP response element-binding protein

DEseq2: differential expression sequencing

2-DG: 2-deoxy-D-glucose

Dll-4: Delta-like 4

DMEM: Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium

EBM: Endothelial Cell Growth Basal Medium

EC: Endothelial Cells

ECAR: Extracellular acidification rate

ECM: extra cellular membrane

EdU: 5-Ethynyl-2´-deoxyuridine

ENG:Endoglin

ERG:electroretinogram

ERK: Extracellular regulated kinases

ETC: electron transport chain

FABP4: fatty acid-binding protein 4

FADH2: flavin adenine dinucleotide

FAO: Fatty acid oxidation

FBS: Fetal Bovine Serum

FGF: fibroblast growth factors

FIH: Factor-inhibiting

FITC: Fluorescein isothiocyanate

FKBP12: Prolyl Isomerase

FOXG1: foxhead box G1

FOXO:foxhead box O

GDP: guanosine diphosphate

GDF: growth differentiation factor

GREM1: Gremlin 1

GSEA: Gene Set Enrichment Analysis

GTP: guanosine triphosphate

GLUT1*:* Glucose transporter 1

HEY1: Hes Related Family BHLH Transcription Factor With YRPW Motif 1

HHT: hereditary hemorragic telangiectasia

HIF-1α: hypoxia-inducible factor-1

HIFs 1,2,3: Hypoxia-inducible factors 1,2,3

HK2: hexokinase 2

HRMECs: Human Retinal Microvascular Endothelial Cells

HUVEC: Human Umbilical Vein Cells

HRP: *Horseradish Peroxidase*

ID:DNA-binding protein

IGF-1: insulin-like growth factor-1

IGF2: insulin-like growth factor 2

IL-1: Interleukin 1

INL: inner nuclear layer

IPL: inner plexiform layer

I-SMADs: inhibitory SMADs

IsoB4: Isolectin B4

IVI: Intravitreal injection

LRP5/6: lipoprotein receptor-related protein-5 and 6

JAGG1: Jagged 1

MAP-kinase: mitogen-activated protein kinase

MTCO1: Mitochondrially Encoded Cytochrome C Oxidase I

NBL1: Neuroblastoma Suppressor of Tumorigenicity

NAC: N-acetyl cysteine

NAD: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide

NADKD1: mitochondrial NAD kinase 1

NADP: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate

nAMD: neovascular AMD

NDUFV2: NADH dehydrogenase

NHDF: Normal Human Dermal Fibroblasts

NO: nitric oxide

NOS: nitrous oxide systems

NOS3 : nitric oxide synthase

NOX1 : NADPH Oxidase

NRP1-NRP2: Neuropilins1, 2

3NP: 3-Nitropropionic acid

OCR: oxygen consumption rates

OCT: Optical coherence tomography

OCT compound: Optimal cutting temperature

OCTA: Optical coherence tomography angiography

OIR: oxygen-induced retinopathy

ONL: outer nuclear layer

OPL: outer plexiform layer

OPHS: oxidative phosphorylation

PH3: phospho-histone 3

PAH: pulmonary arterial hypertension

PlGF: placental growth factor

PDGF: platelet-derived growth factor

PDH: pyruvate dehydrogenase

PDK1: Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Kinase 1

PECAM-1: Platelet endothelial cell adhesion molecule

PKM2: pyruvate kinase M2

PFA: paraformaldehyde

PFKFB3: phosphofructokinase-2/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase

PHDs: prolyl hydroxylase domain

POU2F1: Oct-1

QPC-KO: respiration in mitochondria

RGC: Retinal ganglion cell

RhO: Ras homologous

Robo: Roundabout

ROP: Retinopathy of prematurity

ROS: reactive oxygen species

RNFL: Retinal nerve fiber layer

RPE: Retinal pigmented epithelium

R-SMADs: receptor SMADs

SDS-PAGE: sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis

SEM: standard error of the mean

SERPINE1: serpin family E member 1

SFRP2: secreted frizzled-related protein 2

SLIT2: Slit Guidance Ligand 2

SMAD: Mothers Against Decapentaplegic Homolog

SMAD6 and SMAD7: I-Smads

SMCS: Smooth muscle cells

SOST: Sclerostin

TβRI-TβRIII: TGF-β types I-III

TCA: tricarboxylic acid

TGF-β: transforming growth factor-beta

TGF**α**: transforming growth factor-alpha

TNF**α**: tumor necrosis factor-alpha

Trp63: transcription factor p63

UPR: unfolded protein response

USAG: uterine sensitization-associated gene-1

UQCRC1: Ubiquinol-Cytochrome C Reductase Core Protein

Uqcrq: Ubiquinol-Cytochrome C Reductase Complex III Subunit VII

VCP: Transitional Endoplasmic Reticulum ATPase

Vhl:Von Hippel–Lindau protein

VE(Cadherin): Vascular endothelial cadherin

VEGF: Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor

VEGFR: Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor receptor

WNT: Wingless-related integration site

ZO: zonula occludens

Acknowledgment

Firstly, I would like to thank my supervisors Dr. Bruno Larrivee and Dr. Gilbert Bernier and all the members of their respective labs for their help and support throughout my doctorate experience over the past years.

Secondly, I would like to thank all the Thesis Committee members for their insight, kindness, and time dedicated to reading my doctorate work.

I want to thank the co-authors of my published work and the manuscript in preparation and give special thanks to all the excellent researchers who have advised and supported me to make this work happen. A special acknowledgment goes to Dr. Sergio Crespo-Garcia, Dr. Marisse Masis Solano, Dr. Manuel Buscarlet, and many others that always encouraged me to be a better researcher.

I also want to thank the Faculty of Medicine of the Universite de Montreal, and more specifically to the Department of Ophthalmology for the received support through the scholarship "*Bourse Suzanne Véronneau-Troutman and Fond de recherche of Université de Montréal (FROUM)*," and for the scholarship "*Bourse d'excellence du programme de Sciences biomédicales*".

Heartfelt, thank you.

Chapter I: A literature review

This chapter summarizes the current literature on ocular angiogenesis and the pathways of interest.

1.1. The retina

The retina is a light-sensitive tissue located at the back of the eye and belongs to the central nervous system. The primary retina's function is to convert light into electrical impulses by specialized photosensitive neurons, enabling vision.

1.1.1 Anatomy of the retina

The anatomy of the retina differs among species, and its organization into cellular layers and their specific function permits visual acuity. Anatomically, the retina is composed of the innermost neural retina and the RPE, separating the retina from the choroid.

The primary function of the retina is to convert the light signal into an electrical signal allowing the brain to process it as an image. The retina is highly organized in multiple cellular layers: pigmented layer, photoreceptor layer, membrane limitans externa, outer nuclear layer (ONL), outer plexiform layer (OPL), inner nuclear layer (INL), inner plexiform layer (IPL), retina ganglion layer, stratum opticum, and membrana limitans interna. All different cells of the retina participate in the process of vision with specific functions. Ultimately, the five main neuronal and glial cell types most preserved across vertebrate species for its physiological relevance are photoreceptors, horizontal cells, bipolar cells, retinal ganglion cells (RGC), and Müller cells (Fig. 1).

The photoreceptors are responsible for sensing the light; they lay adjacent to the retinal pigmented epithelium (RPE) layer, which is accountable for their proper survival and maintenance by releasing neurotrophic factors such as vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF). Rods and cones are the two main types of photoreceptors. The photoreceptors extend from the

photoreceptor layer, with the nuclei in the outer nuclear layer, into the outer plexiform layer, where the synapsis connect**s** with the horizontal and the bipolar cells. The horizontal cells moderate the synaptic signal among photoreceptors and bipolar cells (Fig. 1). The abundance of photoreceptors, their morphology, and the horizontal cell networks do vary across species. In the IPL, bipolar cells interact with retinal ganglion and amacrine cells. The axons of the RGC, forming the optic nerve, are the only neural cells extending their axons to the brain's visual center.

In primates, the region of the retina with the highest concentration of photoreceptors (enriched in cones) and responsible for central vision is the macula. The macula's center is known as the fovea and represents the retina's thinner outer nuclear layers, nourishing the choriocapillaris beneath. When observing the vasculature by fundus angiography, the macula appears avascular.

1.1.2. The development of the retina

The specialized neurons that form the vertebrate retina develop at distinct embryonic and post-natal development stages. Some cell types, such as amacrine, horizontal, RGC, and cones, develop within the first days after birth, while rods, bipolar cells, and glia develop after the first week before the eye opens (67).

In vivo microscopy has provided insight that the genesis of the retina initiates embryonically in the dendrites of the RGCs, horizontal cells, and cone photoreceptors to a great extent before birth. In the mouse embryonic retina, for example, amacrine cells initiate at embryonic day (E) 16 and are complete before the postnatal day (P) 3 (68, 69). The mouse rods start developing and E16 until the postnatal period. The last to start their genesis are bipolar cells and Müller cells, which mature in the first postnatal week (70-72). The axons of bipolar cells can form an IPL alone without counting on Müller cells, amacrine cells, and RGCs (73).

The genesis of the retina is coordinated by neuronal cues that dictate the lamination of the layers and the synaptic transmission. Analogously to neuronal development, blood vessels invade the retina promptly to provide an energetic supply and comply with the high metabolic demand.

Angiogenesis, or the creation of blood vessels, is primarily originated in the yolk sac, which is differentiated from the mesoderm. The formation of blood vessels occurs through a phenomenon known as sprouting, in which mature endothelial cells (ECs) migrate and proliferate to create novel vascular branches further stabilized by mural cells or pericytes. In the eye, these neovascular mechanisms are crucial during development and disease (74-77).

At birth, most non-primate mammals present an avascular retina, and the vasculature matures around the first month. (78, 79). The vasculature of the retina develops in humans during the final trimester of pregnancy and completes upon birth. The first plexus to invade the retina is the superficial one, and it branches to originate the intermediate and deep plexuses (Fig. 1) via sprouting following neurotrophic gradients and guidance cues. Initially, the hyaloid plexus vasculature and the choriocapillaris provide the retina with blood supply before the vessels populate the retina throughout the ocular formation. The physiological regression of the vessels of the hyaloid plexus, the distinction of the neuronal layers, and the ultimate growth of thicker retina create a hypoxic milieu favorable for vascular development (80). Three planar plexuses of the vasculature mature during mammalian evolution of the retina with non-vascular and vascular regions (Fig. 1).

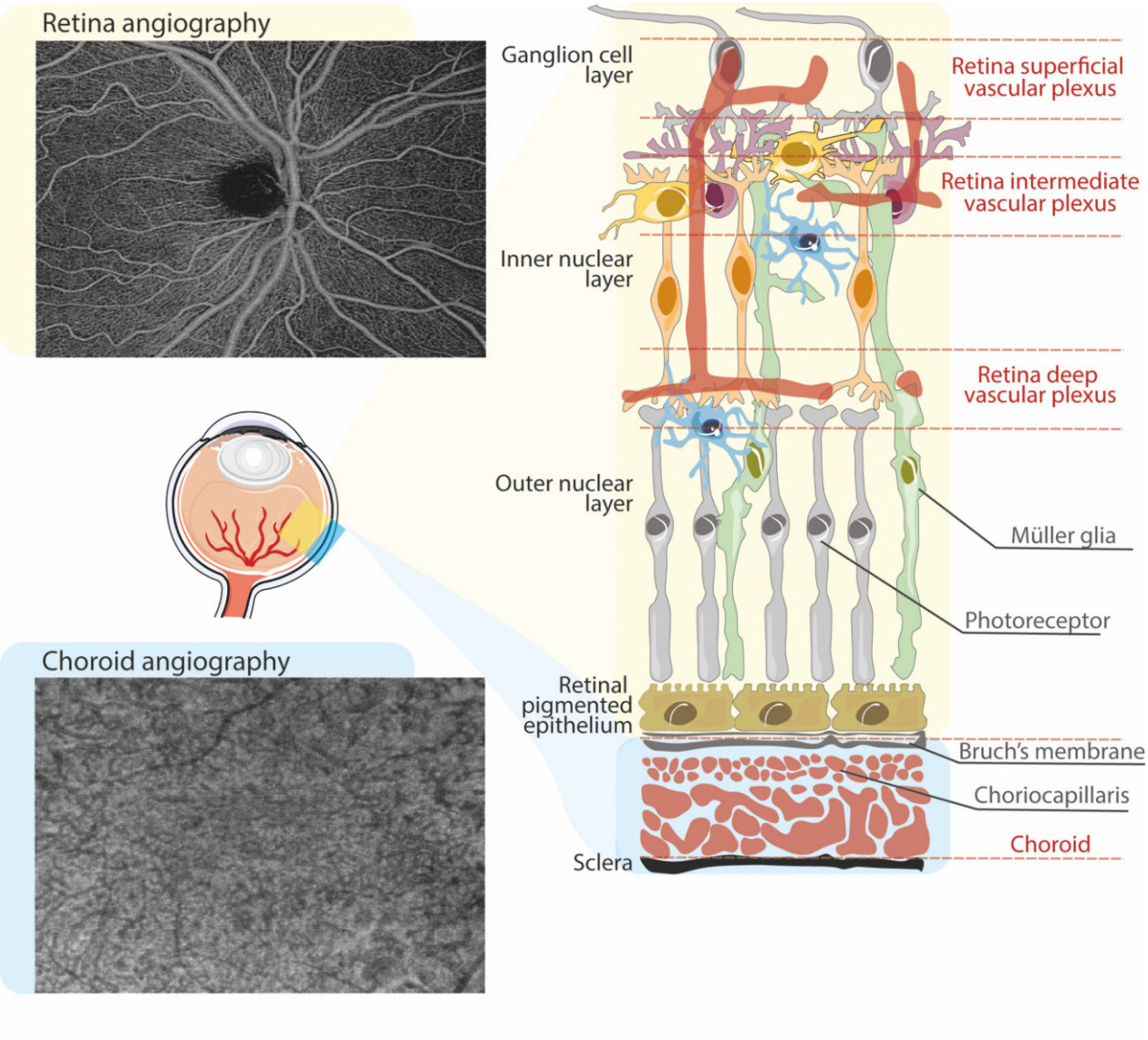


Fig.1 Schematic illustration depicting the different vascular plexus of the retina and cell types kindly provided by Dr. Sergio Crespo-Garcia. Angiography of the retina and choroid of a healthy adult human, kindly provided by Dr. Marisse Masis Solano.

1.1.3. The neurovascular unit

The neurovascular unit consists of the physical and biochemical interaction of neurons with vascular and mural cells necessary for maintaining the homeostasis of the retina. During disease, this homeostasis is dysregulated and the neurovascular unit, uncoupled.

A functionally stable vasculature requires several cell types: ECs, perivascular or mural cells such as pericytes, glial cells such as astrocytes and Müller cells, and ultimately immune cells as macrophages or microglia. The coordinated function of these cellular elements is accomplished through the phenomenon known as neurovascular coupling.

ECs display specific differences between tissues based on their location, but their main goal remains to constitute a barrier based on tight junctions that enable the so-called blood-retina barrier (81). Retinal endothelial cells form the blood-retina barrier in tight junctions, choroidal endothelial cells are fenestrated, while Human Umbilical Vein endothelial (HUVECs) are primary vein cells from the umbilical cord. Cultured endothelial cells from different vascular beds show several phenotype similarities; some differences have been noted, which could be associated with the tight blood barrier of Human Retinal Microvascular Endothelial Cells HRMECs (82).

The principal migrating tip cell leads to avascular areas in nascent vessels while the stalk cells proliferate and form the vessel lumen upon maturation (83, 84). The ECs present a dynamically exchangeable plastic phenotype between stalk, tip, and phalanx cells (83, 85). Proper enrollment of mural cells around the ECs is crucial for nascent blood vessel growth, function, and stability throughout developmental angiogenesis. Indeed, the absence of mural cells on the vasculature predisposes to a lack of vascular remodeling, vessel instability, and apoptosis. In mature blood vessels, mural cells are crucial preserving the blood vessel dormancy or quiescence (86).

The astrocytes are solely present in the vascularized retina. Preceding angiogenesis, astrocytes arise from the head of the optic nerve and are eventually located at the RGC layer together with the end feet of Müller cells. Adhesion molecules and growth factors facilitate astrocyte patterning as a guiding cue. Growth factors are secreted upon retinal hypoxia, causing the endothelial cells to proliferate and the retina to vascularize (87). Astrocytes and Müller cells create a VEGF gradient to coordinate angiogenesis, modulating endothelial cell proliferation (87, 88). The differentiation and growth of neurons create hypoxia, to which photoreceptors, Müller cells, and RPE express growth and generate a gradient of cytokine towards the outer retina (89).

1.1.4. VEGF and VEGF-dependent pathways in angiogenesis

VEGF gradient in the retina is the primary driver of both physiological and pathological angiogenesis. The VEGF, part of the platelet-derived-growth factor subfamily (PDGF), comprises VEGF-A (usually denoted as VEGF), VEGF-B, VEGF-C, VEGF-D, and the placental growth factor (PlGF) (90). VEGFs bind principally to kinase receptors: Flt1 or VEGR1, VEGFR2, and VEGFR3 (91).

VEGF-A, identified as a vascular permeability factor specific to endothelial cells, is expressed upon hypoxia and activation of numerous factors, including reactive oxygen species (ROS) (92-96). In ECs, the signaling of VEGF/ VEGFR2 has significant functions, inducing several pathways like Phosphoinositide 3-kinases (PI3-kinase)–Akt pathway and the mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAP-kinase) (97), which trigger the migration and proliferation of ECs, impede apoptosis and augment the vessel permeability, cause degradation of the ECM, and extension of filopodia (98). VEGFR1 acts principally as a decoy receptor with a greater affinity to VEGF-A than VEGFR2. VEGF-A has different splicing isoforms, and the achieved distance depends on which one is secreted, guides the nascent vasculature, and is crucial for the vascular patterning of the brain and the retina (99).

Multiple studies demonstrated that VEGF is crucial in angiogenesis during the formation of the retina. During development, astrocytes express VEGF-A, whereas ECs express VEGFR1 and VEGFR2 [9]. Müller cells had augmented VEGF expression in a murine model of ischemic retinopathy, and suppression with a soluble VEGFR decreases retinal angiogenesis (100)**.** Various transgenic mice models show the relevance in angiogenesis of VEGFs and VEGFRs via impacting the vascular retina phenotype (93, 99, 101-142). The canonical VEGF pathway is crucial in physiological angiogenesis, where it is overactivated by the pathological state. In neurons of the retina, the expression of VEGFR2 is also vital (130). A study emphasized the importance of neurons in establishing the accessible quantity of VEGF for angiogenesis (143). The neurotrophic role of the VEGFs and VEGFRs is also crucial since they regulate the survival of neurons (112, 120, 130, 131, 144-147). In physiological conditions, RGCs highly express VEGF-B, which is

neuroprotective but does not impact physiological or pathological angiogenesis (144). The different isoforms of VEGF create a diverse gradient based on their affinity to the extracellular matrix (ECM). The astrocytes and Müller cells generate a VEGF gradient in the murine retina, leading to the outgrowth of tip endothelial cells.

Multiple VEGF-dependent signaling pathways are relevant in developmental murine angiogenesis (148-163). During specification of arterial ECs, VEGF signals initiate the Notch pathway when the ligands Delta-like (Dll) and Jagged (Jagg) bind to Notch receptors (164, 165). A defective Notch signaling affects the differentiation of arteries and veins throughout vessel growth (166). Notch signaling triggers a transcription factor that decreases the expression of genes related to veins, such as growth differentiation factor (GDF) while increasing the genes related to artery specification such as keratin (167). Multiple other factors promote ECs proliferation and sprouting, such as FGFs (168), or the vasculature's stability, such as PDGFs (162, 163).

1.2. Pathological angiogenesis

Pathological angiogenesis consists of the growth of new vessels, generally due to the stimuli of growth factors such as VEGF. Several diseased angiogenic conditions require treatments to prevent neovascularization, such as the anti-VEGF drugs.

1.2.1. Pathological angiogenesis in ocular disease

Globally, ocular pathological angiogenesis is one of the leading causes of blindness and a socio-economic burden for healthcare systems [1-6]. In recent years, intravitreal injections of anti-VEGFs have been the standard of palliative therapy for neovascular ocular diseases [7-19].

Pathological neovascularization or dysfunctional angiogenesis causes several sight-threatening ocular pathologies such as retinopathy of prematurity (ROP) and neovascular age-related

macular degeneration (nAMD) (169-171). In ROP, for instance, hyperoxia decreases VEGF levels, and the retina vasculature regresses, leaving ischemic regions (172, 173). The use of anti-VEGFs therapy should consider that some VEGF levels are necessary to maintain blood vessel survival (104, 157, 174, 175). The majority of FDA-authorized anti-angiogenic treatments inhibit VEGF for neovascular ocular pathologies. Novel combinatory therapies of anti-angiogenic drugs targeting different pathways directed to additional cell types other than the ECs alone could help augment the current therapy efficiency. The treatment that targets VEGF/VEGFR2 signaling could be toxic while signaling through PlGF/VEGR1 solely affects pathological angiogenesis without compromising the physiological (93, 176, 177). Thus, there is a need to identify novel pathways for efficient and safe therapeutic approaches. Nowadays, multiple clinically approved therapy strategies target either a single VEGF or several of its isoforms, VEGFRs, or their downstream pathways (100).

1.2.2. Age-related macular degeneration (AMD)

AMD, present in two forms, primarily affects the macula of the retina and leads to loss of central vision, influencing patients' quality of life. AMD is mainly associated with age and also with other environmental and genetic factors (178). Worldwide, AMD affects 196 million people, and it is projected that by 2030, there will be 243 million due to an increase in the aging population (179). Estimates also show that more than 10.4 million people have vision impairment or blindness due to AMD (179). The rising number of AMD patients legally blind implicates a tremendous public health burden with socioeconomic consequences.

As mentioned above, AMD is a complex aging disease caused by multiple factors: numerous risk genes, dysregulated complement, and several pathways involving lipid, inflammation, and angiogenesis (180, 181). Studies from several continents show a higher occurrence of AMD in white ethnicity, a significant risk factor being older than sixty, and a higher prevalence in women

than men (182-184). Environmental aspects such as unhealthy diet and smoking can advance the disease from early to late phase (185).

Clinical guidelines classify AMD pathology into the early and the late phase. The early characteristic of AMD is the presence of drusen, deposits of lipids in the space among the Bruch's membrane, and RPE, which is altered at this stage of the disease. Patients with an early form of AMD do not have impaired vision. The late AMD stage subdivides in dry AMD, also known as geographic atrophy and neovascular (n) AMD. The nAMD is accountable for most of the cases of blindness, although it is the less recurrent form. The distinctive feature of nAMD is choroidal neovascularization underneath the macula, initiating many pro-inflammatory and pro-angiogenic pathways upon impairment of the RPE and outer retinal layer. In nAMD, the nascent irregular blood vasculature arises beneath the RPE, disrupting the Bruch's membrane and occupying the subretinal space. This process causes hemorrhages, lesions, and fibrosis, culminating in detachment of the retina, which results in lasting damage to the macula and vision (186).
The complex of choroidal neovascularization includes multiple distinctive injuries such as fluid accumulation, hemorrhage of the retina in different locations, detachment of RPE, deposits of lipid, and fibrosis which defining nAMD. Optical coherence tomography (OCT) allows the visualization of the details and characteristics of both neovascularization and drusen.

Fluorescein angiography distinguishes three distinct types of nAMD groups depending on the neovascular degree of infiltration in the retina (187-190). The primary loss of atrophic RPE, extended photoreceptors, and consequently, the choriocapillaris degeneration arises into AMD's late-stage and leads to geographic atrophy (191). Fluorescein angiography evaluates the position and the leakiness of the pathological choroidal neovascularization to diagnose nAMD. OCT angiography (OCTA) spots the choroidal vasculature while not discriminating against the leakage (192). These imaging techniques help both the diagnosis and the clinical classification and progression of the phases of the disease. Late-stage AMD can take weeks to months to develop to neovascular while transitioning from years to decades into atrophic.

1.2.2.1. Anti-VEGF therapy in nAMD

Anti-VEGF therapy is considered the most successful therapy for neovascular AMD and a standard of care through personalized periodical injections [24, 25]. VEGF is the main pro-angiogenic factor triggering choroidal neovascularisation; thus, intravitreal injection of anti-VEGF is the primary therapy for nAMD (193). Most patients necessitate frequent recurrent injections and consistent follow-up, given the ten percent being resistant to anti-VEGFs treatments and sporadic complications that could cause lasting vision loss (10, 14, 17, 18, 20-23, 30).

Nowadays, there is no effective treatment for the atrophic stage of this disease. In nAMD trials, the primary anti-VEGF drug was the aptamer pegaptanib, ligating bigger VEGF isoforms and $VEGF^{165}$ (194). A fragment of an antibody, ranibizumab, extensively used for nAMD, ligates every isoform of VEGF-A. The off-labeled used bevacizumab, a similar drug, also has this ability (195). The Comparison of Age-Related Macular Degeneration Treatment Trials (CATT) regarding the use of bevacizumab and ranibizumab demonstrated similar visual acuity outcomes (196). There is a preference for using off-label drugs in the clinic, given the benefit related to cost-efficiency. Recently, clinicians have started to utilize the novel recombinant protein, aflibercept, composed of VEGFR1 and VEGFR2 sequences, suppressing every VEGF-A and VEGF-B isoforms as well as PIGF. The trial of the VEGF trap-eye demonstrated that extending the intravitreal injection of aflibercept to two months has equivalent reduced fluid accumulation and maintenance of visual acuity outcomes similar to once-a-month ranibizumab (22). In most patients, clinicians can extend aflibercept injection for up to two months (197). First trials argued the requirements of once-a-month injections of anti-VEGF to preserve vision. More recent trials demonstrated that this therapeutic schedule is associated with marginally improved outcomes as patients required an average of eight intravitreal injections in the initial year (10, 22, 198, 199).

Even though most patients responded after three months of the first dose, approximately 1 out of 8 AMD patients responded late to the treatment (200). Given the temporary efficacy of anti-VEGFs, clinicians prefer to personalize treatment frequency to each case (24, 25). In multiple

countries, the anti-VEGF treatment has become a standard of care for nAMD patients. This allows the combination of flexible periods established on clinical outcomes of vision and remarking beneficial results up to two years (201-203). However, long-term adherence to treatment decreases efficiency (204). After five years in the Comparison of the AMD Treatment Trial (CATT), visual acuity decreased in twenty percent of patients, and half of the eyes injected with anti-VEGFs displayed fibrosis (205-207). Fibrosis results from disproportionate wound healing and creates permanent injury to photoreceptors (208). A retrospective of the CAAT study demonstrates that more than fifteen percent of AMD patients will develop geographic atrophy (26). A seven-year follow-up trial shows diminished visual acuity in thirty-seven percent of nAMD patients, macular atrophy area increased, and loss of visual acuity due to geographic atrophy (7, 27). The prompt diagnosis of nAMD will avoid undertreating the eyes and additional vision deterioration over time (27).

Further, the anti-VEGF therapy effectiveness needs to be assessed on the subtype of nAMD, since up to date, trials were done mainly on classical choroidal neovascularization (209, 210). Multiple trials examining double antagonism would benefit these nAMD patients, late responders, and the long-term side effects of the anti-VEGFs. Thus, there is collective clinical interest to improve the combination of drugs to postpone the advancement from early to late AMD.

1.2.3. Retinopathy of Prematurity (ROP)

ROP affects premature babies under a specific weight and gestational week. It is divided into five different phases and, depending on severity, can lead to blindness.

In physiological conditions, the retina initiates to vascularize at the sixteenth gestational week and completes entirely by the fortieth gestational week. Premature neonates with low weight and gestational age under thirty-two weeks at birth have atypical or postponed retinal vascular development and are vulnerable to injury arising in ROP (211). Upon the initial damage, the vasculature restarts to develop, deprived of onward direction and establishes ridges that can

reverse in the vitreous, culminating in hemorrhages and detachment of the retina caused by unrestricted neovascularization (212-214). In most ROP neonates, the vasculature will regress without treatment, while the most at risk are prematurely born under twenty-five weeks.

Clinical guidelines classify the ROP into two diverse stages. During phase I, hyperoxia stops vascular progression; and in phase II, hypoxia triggers the vessel's development. Several signaling pathways are involved in both stages (215). Premature babies are subjected to high oxygen at birth, leading to higher oxygen tensions than those observed in utero and promoting vasoconstriction that obstructs the choroidal and retinal vascular blood flow (216).

The oxidative damage defines phase I, promoting the expression of anti-angiogenic molecules and suppressing pro-angiogenic factors like VEGF and insulin growth factor I (IGF-I) (217-219). Precisely hyperoxia impairs tissue growths which secondarily reduce GH/IGF-1 while, on the other hand, intermittent hypoxia can reduce IGF-1 (220).

After hyperoxia, the oxidative injury forms ROS, causing damage to the microvasculature and apoptosis of ECs, while antioxidants can prevent it (221-224). The EC apoptosis is associated with novel capillaries and decreases VEGF levels (225-228).

Once neonates are relocated to room air from hyperoxia, hypoxia triggers the retinal vascular proliferation in Phase II of ROP. Hypoxia promotes VEGF levels increase, causing neovascularization of the retina and incursion in the vitreous typical of ROP and the oxygen-induced retinopathy (OIR) model (147, 229). VEGF expression in the inner retina decreases in hyperoxia and augments in room air. In the hyperoxic phase of the OIR model, VEGF intravitreal injection prevents EC apoptosis and rescues the retina blood vessels (229, 230). Studies show the importance of the hypoxia-mediated VEGF increase by stimulating the HIF-1α transcriptional factor in ROP (230-236). HIF-1α controls the stability and action of p53, which regulates multiple redox genes of the cells and is involved in the mitochondrial apoptosis pathway induced in several models of ischemia in the retina (237-239).

At low levels, IGF-I suppresses neovascularization of the retina, while high levels of IGF-I induce it in ROP (240). In ROP, neonates have low levels of retina IGF-I, and this period of low IGF-1 relates to the disease gravity (241).

In ROP, the physiological development of the retinal vasculature is interrupted, leaving the peripheric area empty. The saturation of oxygen augments from the placenta to room air upon birth in prematurity, causing the delay of physiological retinal vessel development. In this ROP Phase I, the central retina is vascularized while the periphery is avascular, showing no discrimination among the two areas (242, 243).

More than six weeks after birth, the avascular peripheral retina becomes thicker and partially developed and requires more oxygen for its metabolism. The environment of the retina changes to hypoxic, corresponding to Phase II of ROP when the vasculature develops again. This phase requires monitoring the patient and treatment; if the neovascularization advances, retinal detachment is possible. In Phase II of ROP, the vasculature restarts to develop centrifugally, while in certain neonates, the severity of the hypoxia in the periphery produces pathological levels of VEGF, causing abnormal retinal vasculature (244, 245).

ROP divides from stages one to stage five of disease development depending on the degree of the avascular retina. Using fundoscopy, it is possible to diagnose the various stages based on the three different avascular zones, determined by the diametric distance from the optic nerve head and fovea. Stage three would affect five percent of neonates necessitating therapy, especially if they have enlargement of the central retinal vasculature. Early well-timed therapy can prevent the detachment of the retina that can occur at stages 4 and 5, linked with reduced lasting consequences. Preterm neonates can have aggressive posterior ROP, which does not proceed by stage and develops extremely fast in pathological vessels.

1.2.3.1 ROP therapies

Several palliative treatments have been utilized depending on the different phases and degree of severity of ROP, with anti-VEGF drugs being predominant. Initially, half of the premature infants with ROP were treated with cryotherapy (246, 247). Laser photocoagulation of the retina substituted cryotherapy in ROP therapy (248-251). Both treatments obliterate the avascular retina to diminish pro-angiogenic factors generation in hypoxia. In most patients, it prevents the progress of the ROP to late stages, and the therapy is harmless. However, in some cases, laser therapy could augment myopia (252).

In Phase I, the augmented growth of retinal vessels would decrease the avascular peripheral retina later and restrain the pro-angiogenic factors, thus preventing Phase II. During ROP Phase I, it has been shown that retinal vessels can be normalized with supplements of IGF-1, crucial for physiological development, the weeks after birth (253-256). The indirect outcome of supplementing IGF-1/IGFBP3 is that despite augmenting its systemic levels, it did not affect the rate or severity of ROP but the rate of bronchopulmonary dysplasia (257-259). These clinical trials were completed [258], and ongoing studies are now investigating whether IGF-1/IGFBP3 can improve lung and brain outcomes (clinical trial NCT01096784).

Anti-VEGFs are safe for Phase II of ROP and beneficial some days upon therapy (244). When the pathological vasculature progress supplementing with IGF-1 could exacerbate the ROP. A large clinical trial, BEAT-ROP, compared intravitreal injections of anti-VEGF to the laser therapy in ROP, finding less recurrence of proliferation in the anti-VEGF treated babies (260). The advantage of bevacizumab is that it stops ROP progression in the majority of premature and does not damage the avascular retina like laser therapy (260). This study would require a long-term follow-up to examine the avascular retina beyond the fifty-four postmenstrual week and evaluate systemic effects upon anti-VEGF therapy (261-264). The correct ideal dosing of the bevacizumab in ROP needs to be confirmed due to its potential systemic impact on the development of other organs

(265-268). Studies show similar visual acuity among ROP patients treated with the laser than bevacizumab; the benefit is less myopia in ROP therapy with anti-VEGF (252, 269, 270).

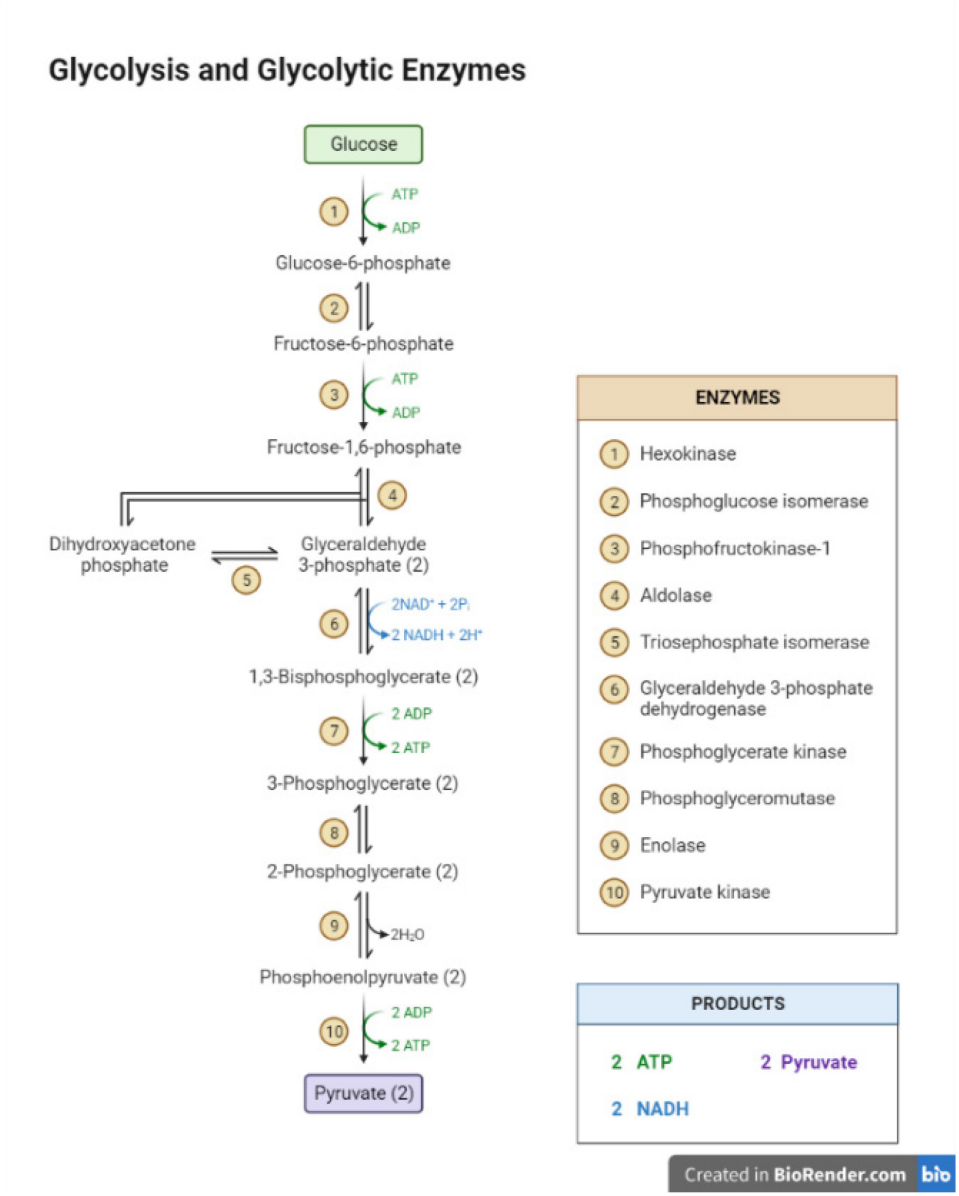
In animal models, lower and higher doses of anti-VEGF were similar in regulating the pathological angiogenesis, while the lower permit better peripheral vascularization (271). Ranibizumab**,** due to shorter systemic retention than bevacizumab**,** might be advantageous in ROP (199, 268, 272-274). The CARE-ROP clinical trial on ranibizumab is beneficial due to faster systemic clearance timing and the advantages of using half of the adult dosing to decrease side effects; it seems equally effective (10, 15, 275, 276). In premature babies, combination therapy of anti-VEGF and laser photocoagulation could be beneficial to avoid the recurrence generated by VEGF upon months of initially successful therapy (261, 277).

1.3. Aerobic and anaerobic respiration

Glycolysis occurs in the cytosol in both aerobic and anaerobic respiration and does not require oxygen. Aerobic respiration, which necessitates oxygen, includes glycolysis, pyruvate decarboxylation, tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA), and oxidative phosphorylation. The Glut transporters first shuttle the glucose into the cytoplasm. In the first step of glycolysis, the glucose is retained in the cytoplasm through phosphorylation by hexokinase using ATP. The second step of glycolysis produces the first ATP molecule. In the third step, the final product of glycolysis leads to the production of two of each of the following molecules: pyruvate, ATP, NADH, water, hydrogen ions, and four free electrons. The four electrons with the two hydrogen ions produced by glycolysis are used by Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide (NAD), forming the two NADH. The generation of ATP through glycolysis is named substrate-level phosphorylation.

Glycolysis generates two pyruvates that are shuttled to the mitochondrial matrix and, through pyruvate decarboxylation, are transformed into two acetyl CoA, which enter TCA or Krebs cycle from the NADH and the $FADH_2$ necessary for the electron transport chain.

The pyruvate decarboxylation also releases two CO_2 and two electrons, which will form one NADH. The pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, composed of three enzymes, regulates the pyruvate decarboxylation through its activation or inactivation. In resting conditions, inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex to convert pyruvate into Acetyl CoA prevents the TCA and the electron transport chain (ETC), thus consequently, ATP production.

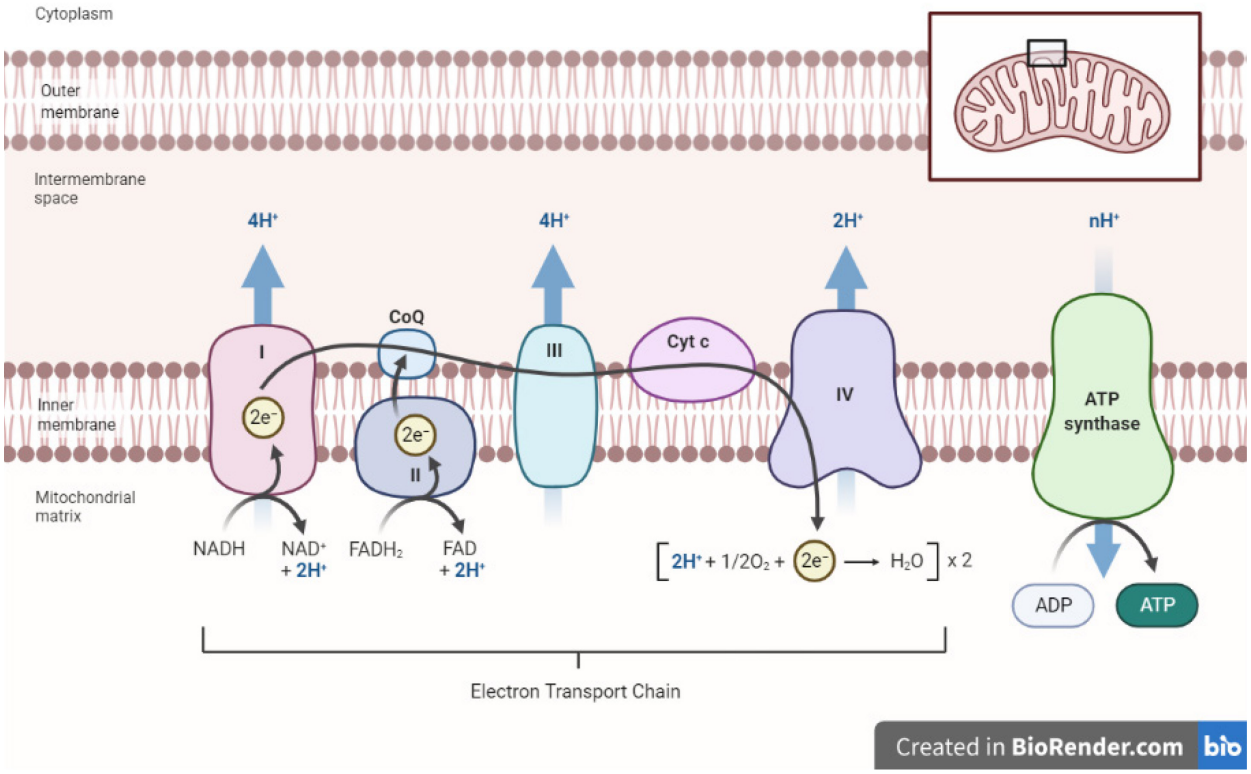


The TCA cycle occurs twice for each glucose; thus, with the initial two pyruvates, the final product six NADH, two $FADH_2$, four CO_2, two Guanosine-5'-triphosphate (GTP), and eight electrons. The NADH and $FADH_2$ carry the electrons generated during the TCA cycle into the inner membrane of the mitochondria to the electron transport chain (ETC).

The four multiprotein complexes of the ETC located in the inner mitochondrial membrane permit the electrons' movement by their gradient, creating a proton gradient across the two sides of the membrane, which is utilized to generate ATP during oxidative phosphorylation. The NADH dehydrogenase or complex I accept electrons from the NADH glycolysis and TCA, which are transferred to the coenzyme Q and oxidize NADH to NAD. Succinate reductase or complex II oxidase $FADH_2$ from the TCA into FAD. Cytochrome c oxidoreductase or complex III accepts electrons from ubiquinone and transfers them to cytochrome c, which relocates electrons to complex IV. Coenzyme Q or ubiquinone, located in the inner mitochondrial membrane, shuttles the electrons from complexes I or II to complex III; thus, this process reduces ubiquinone to ubiquinol. Cytochrome C reductase or complex IV reduces oxygen to water. Complex I, III, and IV pump protons into the matrix space of the mitochondria.

Complex V or ATP synthetase uses the proton energy to produce ATP, released into the mitochondrial matrix. Oxidative phosphorylation characterizes as the phosphorylation of ADP to ATP by the ETC. In this context, one NADH and one $FADH_2$ produce three and two ATP, respectively. Finally, one glucose molecule undergoes all the steps of aerobic respiration produces thirty-six ATP (278). The ETC oxidizes the NADH into NAD+, which is reutilized by glycolysis, pyruvate decarboxylation, and TCA.

In anaerobic respiration, the cell relies on glycolysis and lactic acid fermentation. Glycolysis is the only mechanism used to produce two ATP from one glucose. Glycolysis requires NAD^+ regeneration through lactic acid fermentation to take place in anaerobic conditions. Hypoxia leads to excessive production of pyruvate and NADH with a concomitant lack of NAD^+. The lactate dehydrogenase can reduce the pyruvate and NADH into lactic acid, decreasing cellular PH and NAD^+, which is reutilized for glycolysis. This reaction is reversible.



1.3.1. Endothelial cell metabolism

Several recent studies demonstrated the importance of endothelial cell metabolism in regulating angiogenesis. The endothelial cell metabolism drives angiogenesis and primarily produces ATP through aerobic glycolysis(279-284)(279-284)(279-284)(279-284) [278-295]. Modulation of glycolytic enzymes cause reduced angiogenesis, affecting the proliferation and migration of ECs *in vitro* and *in vivo* (281, 285-287) and decreased ocular pathological angiogenesis (284).

The ECs present a dynamically exchangeable phenotype between stalk, tip, and phalanx cells that play a crucial role in the developing vasculature (83, 288). Notably, multiple studies show control of murine retinal angiogenesis through modulation of metabolites and metabolic pathways, including glycolysis, oxidative phosphorylation, fatty acid oxidation (FAO), pentose phosphate

pathway, glutamine, serine, proline, and transcriptional factors such as FOXO and Myc depending on the different ECs phenotypes of the phalanx, tip, and stalk cells (279-284, 288-294).
The analysis of single-cell data obtained from choroidal neovascularization upon laser burn in the mice model of nAMD shows the dysregulation of several metabolic pathways such as retinol, amino acid, glucose transport, ATP synthesis, TCA, and oxidative phosphorylation (295).

1.3.2. The role of mitochondria in angiogenesis

Mitochondria are essential organelles for energy and ATP production, fueling cellular migration, proliferation, growth, and angiogenesis. Processes occurring in the mitochondria, such as tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA) and fatty acid oxidation (FAO), induce endothelial cell proliferation and sprouting, while oxidative phosphorylation restricts ROS production (279-284, 289-294).
Damage of the complex III of the mitochondria decreases the TCA cycle, leading to diminished proliferation and altering angiogenic genes, causing defective signaling (279). In human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs), the ratio of NAD^+/NADH sustain the proliferation of ECs and complex III in regenerating NAD^+ without affecting migration (279, 296-298).
In mice with ECs-specific conditional ablation of a Ubiquinol-Cytochrome C Reductase Complex III Subunit VII (Uqcrq) subunit of the mitochondrial complex III, reduced respiration leads to decreased proliferation and post-natal angiogenesis of the retina with no changes in migration (279, 299, 300). The gene set enrichment analysis (GSEA) of RNA-sequencing on ECs of lungs from these knock-out pups showed augmented proliferation genes as cell cycle targets, glycolysis, mTOR, MYC, mitochondrial metabolism, and stress response (279, 301). Specific removal in endothelial cells or overexpression of MYC affects mitochondria, glycolysis, and proliferation in the developing retina. FOXO1 also represses MYC and maintains the endothelium quiescent through metabolic suppression (66, 302-306).

ROS released from the mitochondrial ETC can lead to multiple signaling pathways such as inflammatory response, DNA damage, iron homeostasis, cell survival, and differentiation (302). More specifically, the first three complexes of the mitochondria produce ROS, such as peroxide and superoxide anions (279, 307). Complex III discharges ROS into both intermembrane space

and the matrix of the mitochondria, while complexes I and II only into the matrix (308). The ubiquinone of mitochondrial complex III produces augmented ROS, and its signaling stabilizes HIF-1α, thus necessitates a functional mitochondrial ETC (309-316). HIFs control VEGF to promote the development of the new vasculature, the insulin-like growth factor 2 (IGF2) that triggers the proliferation and survival of cells, and the transport of glucose permitting the production of ATP (317-319).

1.4. TGF-β signaling in angiogenesis

TGF-β signaling can have distinct angiogenic properties, depending on expression levels and the tissue context in development, physiology, and disease.

1.4.1. TGF-β in developmental angiogenesis

Mutations of the TGF-β signaling family members in humans and mice are linked to vascular development defects.

Although VEGF signaling is the most studied pathway related to angiogenesis, the signaling of transforming growth factor β (TGF-β) controls multiple pathways relevant to vascular development and disease. Indeed, several studies show the importance of TGF-β through the downregulation of several signaling members. Contingent on the tissue and expression levels, the signaling of TGF-β during vessel development could exert either pro-angiogenic or anti-angiogenic properties (320).

The superfamily of TGF-β comprises bone morphogenetic proteins (BMPs), the three TGF-β1, -β2, and -β3, three primary receptors of TGF-β types (TβRs), seven activin receptor-like kinases (ALK) among other members (321-324). The TGF-β ligation to its receptors triggers intracellular signaling of the transcription factor mothers against decapentaplegic homolog (SMAD) that translocate to the nucleus. The SMAD binding with fox headbox O (FOXO), cause the arrest of the

cell cycle (321). TGF-β also limits the inhibition factors playing a role in the expression of c-Myc (325-327). TGF-β can bind ALK1, distinctively expressed in ECs, signaling by SMAD1/5/8, promoting angiogenic molecules like ID1 (328-331). Multiple antagonist proteins act on the canonical signaling of TGF-β, including foxhead box G1 (FOXG1) and PI3K through AKT suppresses the complex of SMADs-FOXO (325).

The role of TGF-βs in angiogenesis is varied; early studies show both that TGF-βs suppress proliferation and migration in ECs and further enhances proliferation (332, 333). The ratio of expression of TGF-βs elucidates the initial inconsistency in the studies since low levels have been proposed to enhance angiogenesis while higher levels may suppress ECs and vasculature development (334). ECs release of TGF-βs on mesenchymal cells causes the differentiation of pericyte and vascular smooth muscle cells (322).

TGF-β autoregulates its expression and regulates several angiogenic growth factors, some collagens, and integrins (335). Furthermore, both TGF-β and fibroblast growth factor (FGF2) induce VEGF expression in ECs (336, 337). TGF-β stabilizes FGF2 through restraining factors responsible for migration and capillaries development and, on the other hand, during the remodeling of capillaries**,** promotes apoptosis of ECs. VEGF-A acts as a pro-survival factor through the p38MAPK pathway (336, 338-340).

TGF-β controls angiogenesis through diverse receptors, such as ALK1 and ALK5, which rely on contrary signaling pathways for the development and proliferation of the vasculature (330). The ratio of ALK1 and ALK5 establishes the effects of TGF-β and necessitates the co-receptor endoglin (ENG) (341). The ALK1/Smad1/5/8 produces anti-angiogenic signaling while ALK5/Smad2/3 pathway promotes vasculature development through the secretion of ECM proteins (330, 342).

Multiple genetically engineered mice models of TGF-β family members are embryonically lethal due to defects in developmental angiogenesis (343-352). Furthermore, the importance of TGF-β

signaling in the central nervous system (CNS) and retinal developmental angiogenesis has also been shown through defects observed in KO animals (Table 1).

Table 1. **TGF-β pathway in CNS and retina developmental angiogenesis**

Gene	Mice Model	Age	Phenotype	Ref.
Itgα	*αv-/-*	E12.5-P0	Lethal, defective vessels of the brain	(353)
Itgβ	*β3/β5*$^{-/-}$	E12.5	No brain vessel abnormalities	
	itgβ8$^{Nestin\text{-}Cre}$ *itgβ8* $^{tie2\text{-}cre}$	P28	Embryo hemorrhages compensate in adults brain no hemorrhages of the brain	(354)
	itgβ8$^{-/-}$	P21-P30	50% lethal, endorse neuroblast migration by vessels	(355)
	Itgβ6/β8$^{-/-}$	E16.5-18.5	Brain vessel defects, similar to *Tgfb1*$^{-/-}$ *and Tgfb3*$^{-/-}$	(356)
	itgβ8$^{-/-}$ *Nestin*$^{Cre/+;}$*β8f*$^{lox/flox}$	P14	Retinal defects in the growth of the secondary plexus. Pathological retinal angiogenesis	(357)
TGFBR2	*Tgfbr2* ^{iECKO}	P14	Retina defects in the growth of the deep plexus and decreased pSmad2	(358)
TGFBR2 **ALK5** **Itgav**	*Tgfbr2* ^{iECKO} *Alk5* ^{iECKO} *Nestin*$^{-Cre}$*Itgav*$^{f/f}$	E11.5-13.5	Lethal brain vessel abnormalities β8 trigger TGF-βs controls angiogenesis in the developing brain	(359)
TGFBR2	*Alk1*$^{Cre/+}$*;Tgfbr2*$^{fl/fl}$ *Alk1*$^{-Cre}$*;Nrp1*$^{fl/fl}$*x* *Nestin*$^{-Cre}$*;β8*$^{fl/fl}$	E11.5-16.5	β8 triggers TGF-β signaling while Nrp1 reduces in ECs Deficient TGF-β by NRP1 or β8 augmented vascular branching and sprouting	(360)
Itgβ **SMAD4**	*itgb8*$^{Cre\text{-}}$ *smad4* $^{Cre\text{-}}$		Dysplasia of novel vessels	(361)

Multiple human vascular diseases are linked to mutations of proteins involved in TGF-β pathways, such as hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (HHT), characterized by mutations of the genes Alk1 and endoglin and with arteriovenous malformations (AVM) in various organs (362). Families with a mutation in the genes of *ITGAV* and *ITGB8* are also inclined to hemorrhages of the brain (363).

1.4.2. TGF-β expression in the human retina

Various cell types of the human retina express TGF-β highlighting its relevance in ocular development and function. In the human eye's vitreous, aqueous humor, and posterior segment, while TGF-β2 is prevalent, the three TGF-β isoforms are also present (364-366).

The main isoform present in monkeys is TGF-β2 in the outer photoreceptor layer and the RPE choroid complex, with significantly higher concentration than the neural retina (364, 367, 368). In murine eyes without TGF-β2, the embryo morphogenesis of the eye is disrupted, contrary to TGF-β1 and TGF-β3 (369).

Table 2 shows the expression of TGF-βs in different cell types of the posterior segment of the human eye.

Table 2. **Expression of TGF-βs in the posterior segment of the human eye**

Cell type	**TGF-β1**	**TGF-β2**	**TGF-β3**	**Ref.**
Choriocapillaries's endothelium	Present	-		(370, 371)
Choroidal histiocytes	-		Present	
Choroidal vessels' connective tissue	-	Present	-	
Choroidal stroma	-	Present	-	
Ganglion cells	Present	-		
Microglia	Present			
Müller glia cells	Present	Present	Present	
Pericytes of superficial retinal vessels	Present		-	
Photoreceptors	Present	Present		
Photoreceptors' mitochondria	-		Present	
Photoreceptors' outer layer		Present		
Retinal Pigmented Epithelial (RPE) cells	Present		-	(367, 368, 372)
Smooth muscle cells (SMCs)	Present		-	(370, 371)
Vitreous hyalocytes	Present			

1.4.3. TGF-β in nAMD

TGF-β expression and its downstream signaling contribute to nAMD. Thus TGF-β has been proposed as a therapeutic target [32-42]. TGF-β acts as a pro-angiogenic factor in nAMD by inducing inflammation facilitated by macrophages, the proliferation of the choroidal ECs, or the VEGF-A release from RPE (34, 373-375). The levels of TGF-β1, although the least expressed isoform in the vitreous humor, augment in nAMD patients (60, 376). The nAMD patients' RPE has also enhanced the expression of TGF-β (377, 378). nAMD patients, upon anti-VEGF therapy, have reduced TGF-β2 levels in the aqueous humor compared to controls (379-381).

Experimentally, the most established model for studying nAMD is laser-induced choroidal neovascularization (CNV) in the mouse. In this model, an argon laser disrupts the Bruch's membrane and the RPE, triggering the choriocapillaris neovascularization into the subretinal space accompanied by inflammation. Unfortunately, the model only resembles the angiogenic of nAMD without the chronic age-related inflammation and senescence features. Furthermore, the macula is absent in rodents, so the neural retina laser injury is superior in nAMD patients (382, 383). The laser injury enhances the protein levels of TGF-β1 and TGF-β2 in the CNV in mice (42, 376, 384). Injection o TGF-β inhibitors decreased VEGF-A expression and CNV volume (42, 385, 386).

Other studies demonstrated that TGF-β2 produced by Müller cells suppresses the proliferation of ECs of the retina (387). TGF-β2 acts as a RPE pro-survival in human aged eyes and protects the Bruch's membrane of AMD patients (388). Table 3 shows the role of TGF-β family members in ocular pathological angiogenesis.

Table 3. **TGF-β pathway in ocular pathological angiogenesis**

Gene	Rodent Models	Age	Phenotype	Ref.
SMOC	*SMOC1*$^{+/-}$	Postnatal	Undeveloped retinal vasculature, through ALK1	(389)
LRG1	*Lrg1*$^{-/-}$ laser CNV		Diminished vasculature of the choroid and retina	(373)
TGF-β1	*ꞵB1-TGF-ꞵ1*	Postnatal	Trigger choriocapillaris atrophy, no CNV	(390, 391)
TGF-β2	*Tgfb2*$^{-/-}$	E12.5	Persistent vasculature of the vitreous	(392)
TGF-βR2	*Tgfbr2*$^{\Delta eye}$ *Tgfbr2*$^{\Delta EC}$	2-6 months	Augmented retinal VEGF-A expression and CNV phenotype of wet AMD (not in *Tgfbr2*$^{\Delta RPE)}$	(393)
	OIR, injection stem cells	P13-P17	TGF-β1 repressed unnecessary retinal angiogenesis	(394)
	IVI hTGF-β1		Impede retinal damage trigger by a component of drusen, mimic early AMD	(395) (396)

1.4.4. BMPs, a subfamily of TGF-β proteins

The bone morphogenetic proteins (BMPs) secreted proteins, a main subfamily of TGF-β, were first described as inducers of cartilage and bone growth. BMPs play different roles in the organism, such as cell proliferation, apoptosis, morphogenesis, development, and vascular pathologies (397-399).

BMPs, like other members of the TGF-β superfamily, have seven preserved cysteines, of which six form disulfide bridges assuring arrangement in the cysteine knot (400). The remaining cysteine forms disulfide bonds among the two dimers essential for its function can either be homodimers or heterodimers such as BMP2/BMP4, permitting the connections among diverse paths (323, 401-403).

Upon ligation with BMPs, the BMP receptor I (-RI) and BMP-RII receptors or (ALKs) also arrange into either homomeric or heteromeric complexes to signal (323). For example, BMPR-IA (ALK3) binds BMP2, and BMPR-IB (ALK6) ligate BMP4 with significant affinity. These receptors can activate signaling through both the canonical or non-canonical SMAD pathways (404-406). BMP signals through the heteromeric complex SMAD1/5/8, whereas TGF-β by SMAD2/3 carry the signal to the nucleus (403, 406-409). The non-canonical, SMAD independent signaling involves ERK, mitogen-activated protein kinases p38/MAPK, regulating various cellular responses such as differentiation, growth, survival, and apoptosis (408, 410).

Several extracellular antagonists of BMPs have been described, including noggin, chordin, ventroptin, follistatin, and FLRG. The extracellular antagonists of BMP also include the differential screening-selected gene and members aberrative in neuroblastoma (DAN) family, containing cysteine knot motifs similar to the superfamily of TGF-β which and directly ligate and preclude BMPs -receptor complex cooperation (398, 411, 412).

The heterodimerization among different BMPs, their antagonists, and receptors permits the interaction and downstream signaling through various pathways crucial in regulating the action of BMPs. Thus, this balance among activity and suppression of BMPs, receptors, and antagonists depends also on the different spatiotemporal expressions in development and adults (413).

1.4.5. BMP4 in the human eye

BMPs are of importance for the development and function of the human eye. Conserved mutations in the BMP4 gene led to variable abnormalities of ocular development, among which retinal dystrophy (54). Thus, BMP4 has a function in the development and preserving the retina (54). BMP4 expression in the developing eye shows from dorsally to ventrally changes upon maturation, demonstrating its signaling necessity during adulthood (54). The non-Mendelian genetics and inconsistent ocular developmental pathologies indicate a complex multigenic and

environmental interaction (54). Further studies of human families identified BMP4 truncation in variable ocular phenotypes, including a bilateral detachment of the retina (55, 56).

1.4.6. BMP in retina development and angiogenesis

BMPs are crucial in regulating angiogenesis, ocular development, and pathologies [43-53]. Mutations of several family members in both humans and mice, such as BMP4, lead to retinal defects during ocular development [54-58]. BMPs and their regulators have been proposed as therapeutic targets in ROP, nAMD, and geographic atrophy [52, 64-66].

Knockout mice of multiple BMPs, BMP-Rs, and BMP antagonists in the eye demonstrate their importance in the morphogenesis of anterior and posterior eye segments (43-51, 57, 414-429).

Table 4 summarizes various endothelial-specific knockout crucial BMPs, BMPRs, and downstream targets during vascular and retina developmental angiogenesis.

Table 4. BMP pathway in vascular development and retinal angiogenesis

Gene	Mice Model	Age	Phenotype	Ref.
BMP4	*Bmp4$^{CKO\ optic\ vescicle}$*	E10.5	the optic vesicle develops into RPE	(57)
	Bmp4$^{+/-}$	P14	variable retinal phenotype, leaky hyaloid vessels	(57)
BMPR1	*Bmpr1b$^{-/-}$*	E15	necessary for axon guidance and retinal cell survival	(44, 45)
	Bmpr1a$^{-/fx}$ Bmpr1b$^{+/-}$; & Bmp4$^{-/-}$	E11.5	Both mutants lack FGF15 expression in the retina. *Bmpr1b$^{+/-}$* caused the irregular dorsoventral shape	(430)
ALK3 SMAD4	Alk3$^{EC/EC}$ Smad4$^{EC/EC}$	E10.5	Similar embryonic vascular deficiency phenotype	(52)
BMPR2	*Bmpr2^{iECKO}*	P5	decreased retinal vessel density and sprouting	(52)
ALK1	*Alk1^{iECKO}*		Increased vascular density	
ALK2	*Alk2^{iECKO}*		decreased retinal vascular density without sprouting	
ALK3	*Alk3^{iECKO}*		decreased retinal vessel density and sprouting	

SMAD1 SMAD5	Smad1/5^{diECKO}	P6	controls the growth and sprouting of tip cells and AVM	(66)
SMAD4	Smad4$^{i\Delta EC}$		retinal AVM	(430)
BMPER	Bmper$^{+/-}$ OIR	P14	Revascularization, increased pSMAD1/5/8 and ERK1/2	(52)

Several studies show that both BMP and WNT signaling pathways are essential during the development of the eye. The Wnt/β-catenin pathway controls several growth factors during ocular development. In keratocytes lacking β-catenin, enhanced BMP4 induces the phosphorylation of SMAD 1/5, ERK1/2 in post-natal murine and human corneal epithelial cells. Furthermore, in the cornea, β-catenin binds and represses the action of the BMP4 promoter (424). *In vitro,* secreted BMP4 and secreted frizzled-related protein 2 (SFRP2) are anti-proliferative on adult retina stem cells; targeting these factors *in vivo* could reactivate these stem cells in blind patients (431). In various animal models, a dorsoventral gradient of BMP4 is also required for the proper patterning of the retina, and intermediate apoptosis plays a neuroprotective for amacrine and bipolar cells and antagonizes the adult RPE (44, 45, 51, 58, 432-436).

BMP2 and BMP4 are pro-angiogenic and essential during the development of the blood vasculature (65, 437-439). *In vitro*, BMP4 promotes angiogenesis and controls capillary sprouting through ERK1/2 pathway rather than Smad1/5 (440). Knockout mice of *Bmp2* and *Bmp4* are lethal during embryogenesis caused by diminished cardiovascular development (441). Indeed, some animals developed a thinner INL with defects in the optic nerve head, RPE, and irregular lamination of the retina. Interestingly, in *Bmp4*$^{+/-}$ heterozygote eyes, the RGCs were fifty percent less abundant than in the wild type, but the photoreceptors were largely unaffected (57). Furthermore, in *Bmp4*$^{+/-}$ *heterozygote eyes,* the hyaloid vasculature was not regressed given the reduced number of macrophages, and vessels present closer to the retina and are leaky (57).

BMP4 binds ALK2, ALK3, and ALK6 in a context-dependent manner and obliterations of these receptors cause embryonic lethality. The ligands Bmp2/4 demonstrate specificity for Bmpr1a or ALK3, exclusively expressed on venous ECs. Alk3 signals mainly through downstream Smad1/5/8 signaling and controls venous identity during development (52). Given the autonomous role of

ALK3 during venous development, targeting ALK3 could be a potential antiangiogenic therapy (52).

Some studies investigate the selective endothelial removal of different BMPRs and their downstream SMADs in murine models of post-natal retinal angiogenesis (52, 66, 303-306). (52). BMPRs are expressed differentially in the vasculature of the retina (52). BMPR-II, for instance, is expressed in the entire vasculature yet intensified at the vascular front of the developing retina (52). Selective removal of Bmpr-II and *the* Alk3 specifically in ECs, decreased vessel branching and sprouting at the front (52). In retinal vessels, the endothelial-specific deletion of ALK2 and ALK3 are crucial for pro-angiogenic BMP signaling, and both are required for retinal morphogenesis (52). Thus, at the vessel front, the retinal sprouts need the signaling of ALK3-BMPR II (52).

As previously mentioned, the downstream signaling of ALK3 occurs mainly through Smad1/5/8. The role of Smad signaling during vascular development was studied using endothelium-specific Smad1/5 inducible double mutants. Lack of Smad1/5 in the endothelium regulated cell cycle progression, induced sprouting of tip cells, augmented vascular hyperdensity, limited vascular regression in the post-natal retina (66, 442). Furthermore, the Smad1/5 double mutant leads to arteriovenous malformation (AVM), similarly to endoglin (ENG), ALK1, and Smad4 mutants (66, 303-306, 442).

Taken together, these studies show that BMP4 regulates eye development by modulating the angiogenic response and the development and function of neuronal cells (52, 57, 66, 303-306, 442).

1.5. The DAN family members, BMPs antagonists

The Differential screening-selected gene Aberrative in Neuroblastoma (DAN) family members form a diverse group of secreted proteins that act as antagonists of BMP, TGF-β, and Wnt signaling molecules and are involved in establishing anterior-posterior patterning in vertebrates.

1.5.1. DAN family members and angiogenesis

Some DAN family protein members could modulate angiogenesis through their regulation of Wnt and VEGF pathways. The majority of the studies focus on the role of the DAN family members during development (443). Seven DAN family genes have been identified: Gremlin1 (Grem1), Gremlin2 or protein-related to Cerberus and DAN (Grem2 or PRDC), COCO (Grem3 or DAND5), NBL1 (Dan), Cerberus, Sclerostin (SOST), and uterine sensitization-associated gene-1 (USAG-1 or Wise or SOSTDC1) (444, 445). The seven DAN family members share eight cysteine knot motif and undergo phosphorylation and N-glycosylation (446, 447). One of the most studied members of the DAN family, Grem1 antagonizes BMP2, BMP4, and VEGFR2 with great affinity while it binds BMP7 with a lesser affinity (445, 448, 449).

The DAN antagonists have variable specificities for the diverse BMPs and ligate additional members of the TGF-β family, such as activin B and Nodal by Cerberus (450-452). In *Xenopus,* Cerberus also binds BMP4 and WNT (453). SOST and SOSTDC1 ligate the two receptors, low-density lipoprotein receptor-related protein-5 and 6 (LRP5/6), and suppress the Wnt signaling (451, 454-456). Structural studies show that SOST comprises a main paired cystine-knot domain similar to growth factors (457, 458). Crystallography of NBL1, Gremlin1, and Gremlin2 demonstrates a steady non-disulfide-connected homodimer and Gremlin2 complex with GDF5 (458-464). The functional significances of the antagonists' structures are complex to establish while conveying the differences among the members of the DAN family.

Most BMP antagonists include amino acids with positive charges, which are crucial for ligating the heparan sulfate and heparin, restraining BMP signaling, and establishing a gradient in development (465, 466). Numerous DAN family members ligate the heparan sulfate directly, such as SOST, Grem1, Grem2, and USAG-1 through the conserved central region for this binding (444, 455, 457, 462, 464, 467). Also, predictive docking models suggest that Grem1, Grem2, SOST, USAG1, and COCO ligate the heparins, contrary to DAN and Cerberus (445). Separate regions of Grem1 bind to BMP4 and heparin; thus, the ligation to the latter defines the local BMP gradient (462, 464, 465). For example, the complex Grem2-BMP2 and Grem2–GDF5 bind to heparin with

greater affinity than either protein alone (461, 464, 468, 469). Several antagonists use these heparin bonds to augment the endocytosis of the complex ligand-antagonist controlling the rapid degradation of the BMP signaling (445, 470, 471). Extracellular Gremlin facilitates the internalization of BMP4 by clathrin-dependent endocytosis, causing the degradation of both and further decrease the phosphorylation of SMADs (472, 473).

Interestingly, some DAN family members have roles beyond TGF-β ligand inhibition and can modulate VEGF signaling pathways. Grem1 plays a role in angiogenesis and interacts with VEGFR2. Its dimerization is critical for the interaction with VEGFR2 since it necessitates autophosphorylation for the intracellular cascade (449, 467, 474, 475). Grem1 acts as a covalent homodimer and a monomer, and while dimerization is necessary for inducing angiogenesis, it is unessential for antagonizing BMPs. Gremlin also triggers the establishment of the complexes VEGFR2/$\alpha_v\beta_3$ integrin (476). In ECs, Gremlin also initiates proinflammation signals, causing cAMP and ROS assembly, and activates CREB, which controls permeability and migration and causes macrophage extravasation from the endothelium (477). Finally, Grem1 facilitates the epithelial-mesenchymal transition through the SMAD pathway, promotes vessel remodeling of ECs in pulmonary arterial hypertension (PAH) and migration (478). Grem1 is a pro-angiogenic protein and functions in the fibrosis of multiple organs such as the eye and heart (429, 449, 479-482).

In bovine pericytes *in vitro* and a diabetic murine model, high glucose triggers gremlin expression through the MAPK pathway. By suppressing the signaling of BMP, Gremlin could have a function in diabetic retinopathy (483). BMP4 increased the human RPE release of VEGF in both time- and dose-dependent manners. BMP4 could be controlling, through this mechanism, the angiogenesis in diabetic retinopathy (484).

1.5.2. COCO, a member of the DAN family

COCO, a member of the DAN family, has been mainly studied in heart development and left-right patterning in mice and *Xenopus,* respectively.

COCO, also known as DAND5 or *Cerberus like 2* (CERL2), is the less studied member of the DAN family. The DAND5 gene localizes on the human chromosome 19p13.13, and deletions in this region link to ophthalmological dysfunctions like strabismus, myopia, and optic nerve dysfunction (485, 486). In humans, mutations in COCO lead to congenital heart diseases due to laterality defects (487). COCO include**s** cysteine motifs crucial for its biological function (444). A bioinformatic model of COCO structure based on structural homology is available (488).
COCO was initially identified in a screen of genes induced by SMAD7. It has a gradient-based maternal expression in the ectoderm that decays upon gastrulation in *Xenopus* (489). COCO's exclusive expression pattern and timing contrast to zygotically conserved post-gastrulation of the other secreted inhibitors of BMP, TGF-β, and Wnt (489). The human and murine COCO homologs are expressed in multipotent stem cells, indicating a comparable action in the embryogenesis of mammals (489).

COCO knock-out *(Dand5$^{-/-}$)* mice show that some mice die at P1, mainly caused by cardiac deficits. The wall of the left ventricular myocardium augments significantly in newborn *Dand5 $^{-/-,}$* which is independent of anomalies in the laterality (490). In *Dand5$^{-/-}$* at E13, elevated mitosis of the cardiomyocytes link with enhanced *Cyclin type D1* (Ccnd1) expression in the left heart ventricle, indicating a controlling function of COCO in cardiogenesis (490). At this time point, the left ventricle, compared to the right one, demonstrated an increased ratio of COCO expression, explaining its involvement in heart muscle development (490). In embryonic hearts *of Dand5$^{-/-}$*, show augmented pSmad2 and *Baf60c,* and the latter ATPase controls the extended stimulation of Nodal and TGF-βs signaling in postnatal hearts (490).

The establishment of the asymmetric left-right body axis is vital for the growth of vertebrate embryos, in which Nodal plays a central role (491). Loss of COCO, a Nodal antagonist, leads to abnormalities like heterotaxia where organs are misplaced, inverted, or present asymmetry right or left atrial isomerism (491). This defective left-right axis correlates with congenital heart diseases. Thus, the COCO regulation of Nodal is crucial for left-right laterality, as previously shown in *Xenopus* (491, 492). In humans, mutations of genes of the TGF-β pathways, such as

either deletion or duplication of TGFBR2, result in heterotaxia comparable to other genes involved in congenital heart diseases (493-495). In mice, targeted cardiac removal of TGFBR2 leads to atypical looping of the heart (496). In *Xenopus*, a feedback loop among COCO and Wnt also regulates the left-right axis (497).

COCO is a robust soluble antagonist of BMP4 and suppresses its downstream SMAD 1/5/8 signaling (498-500). COCO also inhibits Nodal, TGF-β, and Wnt pathways (501). In *Xenopous*, COCO ligates TGF-β1 and increases its binding to its ALK5 receptor (502).

1.5.3. COCO, a BMP antagonist, in the retina

Despite increasing evidence, little is known about the BMP antagonist, COCO, in the retina. The Human Protein Atlas show expression of COCO in various organs such as the heart, blood, brain, and retina (503). Cardiomyocytes are the cells showing the highest expression of Coco. In the retina, COCO is present in rod photoreceptors and the Müller cells (503). At a cellular level, the secreted COCO co-stains with mitochondria in several cell lines (504). COCO plays a role in neural cell fate differentiation (489). COCO potently induced human embryonic stem cell differentiation into cone photoreceptors by inhibiting Activin, TGF-β, BMP, and Wnt signaling (501).

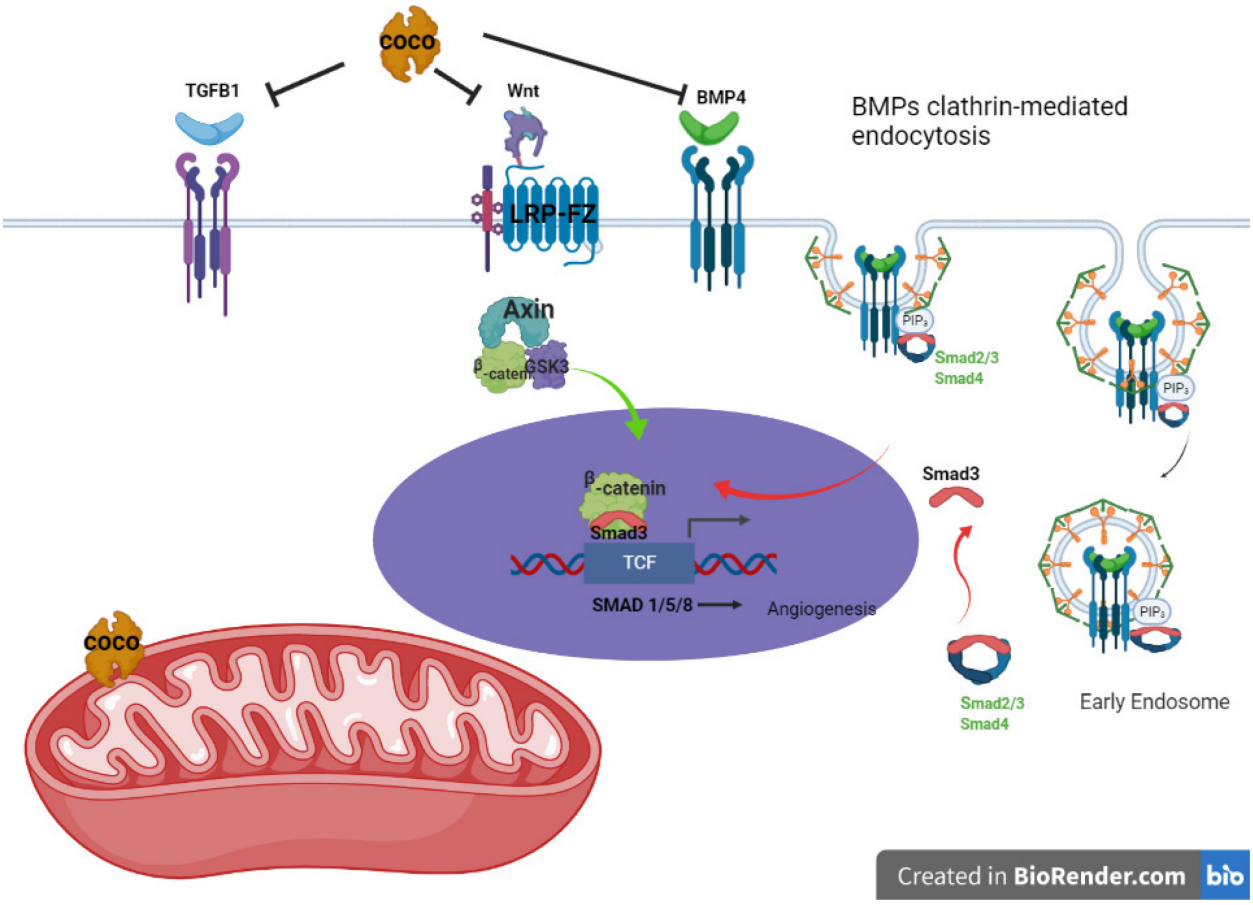


Fig. 4. Schematic combines knowledge from current literature on COCO and its binding partners. The DAN family member Gremlin1, similar in structure to COCO, ligate BMP4 and heparin; these lead to endocytosis in a clathrin-dependent manner and control the BMP signaling, suppress SMADs phosphorylation, and regulates intracellular signaling of BMP4 through Smad1/5/8 (498-500). TGF-βRs also internalize by caveolin-dependent mechanism. COCO ligates TGF-β1 /ALK5 receptor and inhibits Nodal, TGF-β, and Wnt pathways (501, 502). BMP4 ligates ALK3. Receptors BMPRII and ALK3, and the transcriptional Smad1/5 regulate retinal vascular development (66). COCO presents in two isoforms, localizes on mitochondria, and is secreted (503, 504).

Chapter II: Hypothesis

Globally, ocular vascular diseases like nAMD are the main reasons for damaged vision and blindness in the aging population (1-6). In the last decade, intravitreal injections of anti-VEGFs have transformed the therapy for those mentioned above ocular vascular diseases, demonstrating the safety and effectiveness of palliative care (7-19). However, despite its clinical success, a significant percentage of patients show resistance to anti-VEGF treatments (10, 20-22) and sporadic complications leading to vision loss (14, 17, 18, 23). Further, anti-VEGFs usually requires monthly injections given the temporary efficacy and clinician use the approach of treat and extend to establish a proper interval personalized to each patient (24, 25). Long-term intravitreal injections with anti-VEGF in clinical trials up to seven years show that nAMD patients develop further vision loss due to geographic atrophy (26, 27).

Therefore, there is a need for multiple complementary anti-angiogenic drugs to regulate the ocular neovascular pathologies that address these limitations of anti-VEGFs by targeting the non-responders and minimizing the burden of repeated injections (28, 29). Thus, additional or combination treatment that suppresses different angiogenic signaling pathways has a greater possibility to be therapeutically beneficial for ocular pathological neovascularization such as nAMD (30).

The TGF-β family, containing the BMPs subfamily, is responsible for several crucial functions such as proliferation, differentiation, development of neurons, fibrosis, and angiogenesis (31). The TGF-β pathway plays a role in the choroidal neovascularization of nAMD patients, and, as such, it could be a potential therapeutic target (32-36). Indeed, augmented intravitreal levels of TGF-β_1 correlated with retinal angiogenesis, triggers VEGF release in RPE, and regulates ECs proliferation (34, 37-42). In addition, BMPs are also necessary for ocular development and pathologies (43-51) and the regulation of angiogenesis (52, 53). For example, mutations in the BMP4 gene in humans cause variable abnormalities of ocular development, retinal dystrophy,

and bilateral retina detachment (54-56). Comparably, heterozygote BMP4 mice present a similar retinal phenotype with dystrophy related to anomalies of RPE and irregular leaky vessels (57, 58). Studies have proposed BMP4 as a therapeutic target in patients with nAMD and geographic atrophy. Other regulators of BMP signaling also control retinal angiogenesis in a model of ROP and are proposed as potential therapeutical targets (52, 64-66).

Based on the previous knowledge that TGF-β and BMPs are essential regulators of retinal and choroidal angiogenesis, we propose that the DAN family member COCO, which acts as a modulator of BMP and TGF-β signaling and possesses neurotrophic effects on cultured photoreceptors, could represent a beneficial therapeutic strategy to prevent neovascularization in nAMD or ROP.

To evaluate the efficacy of COCO for the treatment of neovascular ocular pathologies, we will investigate the effects of COCO delivery on retinal and choroidal neovascularization during development and in pathological models. Secondly, the development of therapeutic strategies targeting ocular neovascularization involving COCO requires a better understanding of its physiological role and mechanism of action. As such, we will also evaluate the cellular and molecular effects of exogenous and endogenous COCO during angiogenesis and ocular development. For the first time, our studies will provide a comprehensive examination of the impacts of COCO on retinal vascular development, establish its molecular features, and determine its biologic significance. This study will also offer steps towards the development of new therapies for neovascular ocular diseases.

Chapter III: COCO/Dand5 inhibits developmental and pathological ocular angiogenesis

This chapter was published in EMBO Molecular Medicine in February of 2021, as presented.

Authors: **Natalija Popovic**, Erika Hooker, Andrea Barabino, Anthony Flamier, Frederic Provost, Manuel Buscarlet, Gilbert Bernier, Bruno Larrivee

The author's contribution.

NP: manuscript writing, synopsis figure, literature review, experimental proposal, and analysis. *In vivo* experiments: breeding, maintaining the murine colony, intravitreal injections in pups and adult mice, retinal and choroidal dissection, immunostainings, cryosections, RNAscope, and microscopy. *Ex vivo* experiments: choroidal sprouting assay and analysis. *In vitro experiments:* scratch assay, polarity, mitochondrial co-localization immunostainings and microscopy, flow cytometry with analysis, western blot on COCO. RNA extraction, quantification, and transcriptomic analysis.

EH: *In vitro* metabolism and western blots on VEGF signaling. Quantification of the following: scratch assay, polarity, pH3, and cleaved caspase 3.

AB: Immunofluorescence on human retina and photoreceptors

FP: OIR and laser-CNV experiments

MB: Libraries and transcriptomics analysis

BL & GB: project conception, manuscript writing; guidance in designing of hypothesis and experiments.

Rational

Globally, ocular pathological angiogenesis is the leading cause of blindness, such as nAMD and ROP. Clinically effective intravitreal injection of anti-VEGF suppresses ocular angiogenesis arresting the nAMD progression. Some long-term side effects of the therapy and patients not responding to the treatment demonstrate the need for alternative and complementary targets to inhibit ocular neovascularization. Our study identifies a BMP antagonist, COCO, that suppresses ocular angiogenesis in mouse developmental and pathological angiogenesis models. As such, we propose to evaluate whether COCO could constitute a therapeutic tool to modulate retinal and choroidal angiogenesis. We evaluate its effects on angiogenesis during retinal development and pathological models and investigate the mechanistic basis of its effects on endothelial cells.

Article

SOURCE DATA | TRANSPARENT PROCESS | OPEN ACCESS

EMBO Molecular Medicine

COCO/DAND5 inhibits developmental and pathological ocular angiogenesis

Natalija Popovic[1,2,†], Erika Hooker[1,2,†], Andrea Barabino[2,3], Anthony Flamier[2,3,‡], Frédéric Provost[2], Manuel Buscarlet[2], Gilbert Bernier[1,2,3,*] & Bruno Larrivée[1,2,4,**]

Abstract

Neovascularization contributes to multiple visual disorders including age-related macular degeneration (AMD) and retinopathy of prematurity. Current therapies for treating ocular angiogenesis are centered on the inhibition of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF). While clinically effective, some AMD patients are refractory or develop resistance to anti-VEGF therapies and concerns of increased risks of developing geographic atrophy following long-term treatment have been raised. Identification of alternative pathways to inhibit pathological angiogenesis is thus important. We have identified a novel inhibitor of angiogenesis, COCO, a member of the Cerberus-related DAN protein family. We demonstrate that COCO inhibits sprouting, migration and cellular proliferation of cultured endothelial cells. Intravitreal injections of COCO inhibited retinal vascularization during development and in models of retinopathy of prematurity. COCO equally abrogated angiogenesis in models of choroidal neovascularization. Mechanistically, COCO inhibited TGFβ and BMP pathways and altered energy metabolism and redox balance of endothelial cells. Together, these data show that COCO is an inhibitor of retinal and choroidal angiogenesis, possibly representing a therapeutic option for the treatment of neovascular ocular diseases.

Keywords angiogenesis; COCO; energy metabolism; ocular pathologies
Subject Category Vascular Biology & Angiogenesis
DOI 10.15252/emmm.202012005 | Received 21 January 2020 | Revised 22 December 2020 | Accepted 24 December 2020 | Published online 15 February 2021
EMBO Mol Med (2021) 13: e12005

Introduction

Ocular neovascular diseases are a major cause of vision loss in the world. Age-related macular degeneration (AMD) is the third cause of blindness globally, but it is the primary cause in industrialized countries. Wet AMD arises from the abnormal growth of leaky blood vessels in the subretinal space, which disrupts the function of the heterogeneous cell populations that make up the retina, leading to a partial or complete loss of vision (Ambati & Fowler, 2012; Mitchell *et al*, 2018). While multiple signaling events contribute to the development and progression of pathological neovascularization, vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) has long been established as a primary driver of neovascular growth and angiogenesis (Ferrara, 2016; Apte *et al*, 2019). Treatments for neovascular diseases reflect the important role of VEGF in these pathologies. Multiple FDA-approved treatments that target VEGF signaling, including Lucentis, Eylea, and Macugen, have been developed and are in clinical use for the treatment of pathological neovascularization in the eye (Amadio *et al*, 2016). These agents have provided significant clinical benefits to patients afflicted with wet AMD, largely supplanting photodynamic therapy. However, despite great benefits, clinical studies have shown that not all patients respond to anti-VEGF treatments, which could be accounted by the fact that choroidal neovascularization (CNV) associated with AMD is a multifactorial condition whose pathogenesis involves inflammation, angiogenesis, and fibrosis (Kieran *et al*, 2012; Yang *et al*, 2016). Furthermore, all available anti-angiogenic monotherapies are directed specifically to VEGF, which is one of many pathways involved in neovascularization.

Although initially thought to be endothelial-specific, VEGF has been shown to target a variety of non-vascular cells such as neural stem cells, ependymal cells, and neurons including photoreceptors. Indeed, VEGF has been shown to have significant neurotrophic effects by protecting neurons from trauma or disease (Lange *et al*, 2016), although its effects on retinal function are still being debated. Studies using long-term delivery of VEGF inhibitors reported no adverse effects on photoreceptors and retinal function (Ueno *et al*, 2008; Miki *et al*, 2010). However, other studies have reported that VEGF has a survival role on Müller cells and photoreceptors, and that chronic depletion of VEGF results in photoreceptor loss and impaired retinal function (Saint-Geniez *et al*, 2008, 2009).

1 Faculty of Medicine, University of Montreal, Montreal, QC, Canada
2 Hôpital Maisonneuve Rosemont Research Centre, Montreal, QC, Canada
3 Department of Neurosciences, University of Montreal, Montreal, QC, Canada
4 Department of Ophthalmology, University of Montreal, Montreal, QC, Canada
*Corresponding author. Tel: +1 514 252 3400 4648; E-mail: gbernier.hmr@ssss.gouv.qc.ca
**Corresponding author. Tel: +1 514 252 3400 7749; E-mail: bruno.larrivee@umontreal.ca
†These authors contributed equally to this work
‡Present address: Whitehead Institute of Biomedical Research, Cambridge, MA, USA

Furthermore, deletion of *Vegfa* from the retinal pigmented epithelium results in an ablation of the choriocapillaris, as well as a loss of cone photoreceptor function (Marneros *et al*, 2005; Kurihara *et al*, 2012). Large multicenter clinical trials, which examined long-term anti-VEGF treatment in patients with AMD, also concluded that therapies that block VEGF could have an effect on the development and progression of geographic atrophy (Martin *et al*, 2012; Grunwald *et al*, 2014). Despite the conflicting evidence in the literature, attention has shifted in recent years to non-VEGF mechanisms of blood vessel formation in the context of providing alternatives to anti-VEGF therapies (Ferrara, 2016).

In addition to VEGF signaling, many other signaling pathways contribute to the development and stabilization of the retinal vasculature. Both canonical and non-canonical Wnt signals have been demonstrated to regulate the retinal vasculature (Zhou *et al*, 2014; Korn *et al*, 2014). Various bone morphogenetic proteins (BMPs) act as both pro- and anti-angiogenic factors (Ntumba *et al*, 2016; Lee *et al*, 2017; Akla *et al*, 2018). TGFβ and Notch signaling pathways are also well-established regulators of angiogenesis and can direct endothelial tip/stalk cell specification and metabolism (De Bock *et al*, 2013). Furthermore, TGFβ has been shown to have pro- and anti-angiogenic activities in neovascular AMD (Tosi *et al*, 2018). COCO (also known as DAND5 or CERL2) is a member of the DAN family (Bell *et al*, 2003). This family is composed of secreted proteins that act as antagonists of soluble BMP, TGFβ, and Wnt molecules (Bell *et al*, 2003). There are seven members of the DAN family: Sclerostin (SOST), uterine sensitization-associated gene-1 (USAG), Gremlin 2 (PRDC; GREM2), Dan (Neuroblastoma Suppressor of Tumorigenicity 1; NBL1), Cerberus (CER1), Gremlin 1 (GREM1), and COCO, which all contain a cysteine-rich DAN domain that is essential for their function (Nolan & Thompson, 2014). The DAN family members have been most widely studied for their roles during development. COCO in particular has been shown to be involved in establishing anterior–posterior patterning in vertebrates (Belo *et al*, 2017). Its inactivation in mice has been reported to lead to multiple laterality and cardiovascular defects and a significant proportion of animals die perinatally (Araujo *et al*, 2014). A recent study has shown that COCO is widely expressed in the retinal photoreceptor layer and that it is a potent inducer of human embryonic stem cell differentiation into cone photoreceptors through inhibition of Activin, BMP, and Wnt signaling (Zhou *et al*, 2015).

As the Wnt, TGFβ, and BMP families have all been implicated in both developmental and pathological retinal angiogenesis and knowing that COCO is expressed in the retina postnatally (Zhou *et al*, 2015), we postulated that COCO may be able to regulate angiogenesis. Furthermore, its positive effects on human photoreceptor development (Zhou *et al*, 2015) suggest that it may be a safe target for the treatment of ocular neovascular diseases. In this study, we report that COCO can inhibit both developmental and pathological angiogenesis in the eye. We further demonstrate that intra-ocular injection of COCO does not result in photoreceptor apoptosis or deleterious effects on the stability of mature blood vessels. Mechanistically, we found that exogenous COCO shows little effect on VEGF signaling but localizes to mitochondria and results in decreased ATP production and induction of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in Human Umbilical Vein Endothelial Cells (HUVECs). Our work identifies a novel inhibitor of retinal and choroidal angiogenesis with potential clinical applications for the treatment of neovascular ocular diseases.

Results

COCO inhibits angiogenesis by blocking endothelial cell proliferation and migration

To determine whether COCO affects sprouting angiogenesis in macro- and microvascular endothelial cells, HUVECs and Human Retinal Microvascular Endothelial Cells (HRMECs) were cultured in 3D fibrin gels and tube formation was induced in medium supplemented with 25 ng/ml VEGF-A_{165} (thereafter referred as VEGF), with or without increasing concentrations of COCO for 5 days as previously described (Larrivee *et al*, 2012). Quantification of endothelial tubes revealed a significant decrease in vascular tube area with increasing concentrations of COCO in both HUVECs (Fig 1A and D) and HRMECs (Fig 1B and E). The inhibitory effect of COCO on sprouting angiogenesis was also demonstrated using an *ex vivo* model of choroidal angiogenesis. Briefly, the choroidal tissues from C57BL/6J mice were isolated and cultured in Matrigel (Fig 1C). After treatment with or without COCO for 5 days, vascular sprouting area was evaluated. The sprouting area, normalized to controls, was reproducibly decreased in COCO-treated choroidal explants (Fig 1C and F). Together, these data show that COCO significantly inhibits sprouting angiogenesis in endothelial cells of macro- and microvascular origin as well as in choroidal explants.

We next evaluated the cellular mechanisms underlying the inhibitory effects of COCO on endothelial cell sprouting. Endothelial cell migration plays an essential role in neovascularization, as endothelial tip cells will need to migrate in response to VEGF, and constitutes one of the first steps of the angiogenic response (Gerhardt, 2008). To address the effects of COCO on migration, HUVECs were subjected to a wound healing assay. Briefly, a scratch was performed on a confluent monolayer of HUVECs, and wound closure was evaluated at the time of the scratch and again after 18 h. COCO significantly delayed wound closure compared with control treatment, indicating that COCO can prevent VEGF-induced cell migration (Fig 1G and H). Imaging of cells at the wound edge showed that COCO did not significantly affect polarization of the Golgi apparatus toward the leading edge, suggesting that COCO may not act through Rho GTPase Cdc42 and Rac, which are active at the leading edge of polarized cells and are central to polarity regulation (Raftopoulou & Hall, 2004; Fig EV1A–C).

To understand the possible role of COCO in endothelial cell proliferation, HUVECs cultured in complete medium were treated for 18 h in the presence or absence of recombinant COCO, followed by a 1-h EdU pulse. As shown in Fig 1I and J, HUVECs cultured in the presence of COCO showed reduced EdU incorporation when compared to controls. We also verified that the inhibitory effects of COCO on angiogenesis were not associated with increased apoptosis, as HUVECs cultured for 18 h in the presence of COCO did not show differences in the proportion of apoptotic cells (Fig 1K and L). Taken together, these data reveal that COCO displays anti-angiogenic activity by inhibiting endothelial sprouting, migration, and proliferation without affecting apoptosis.

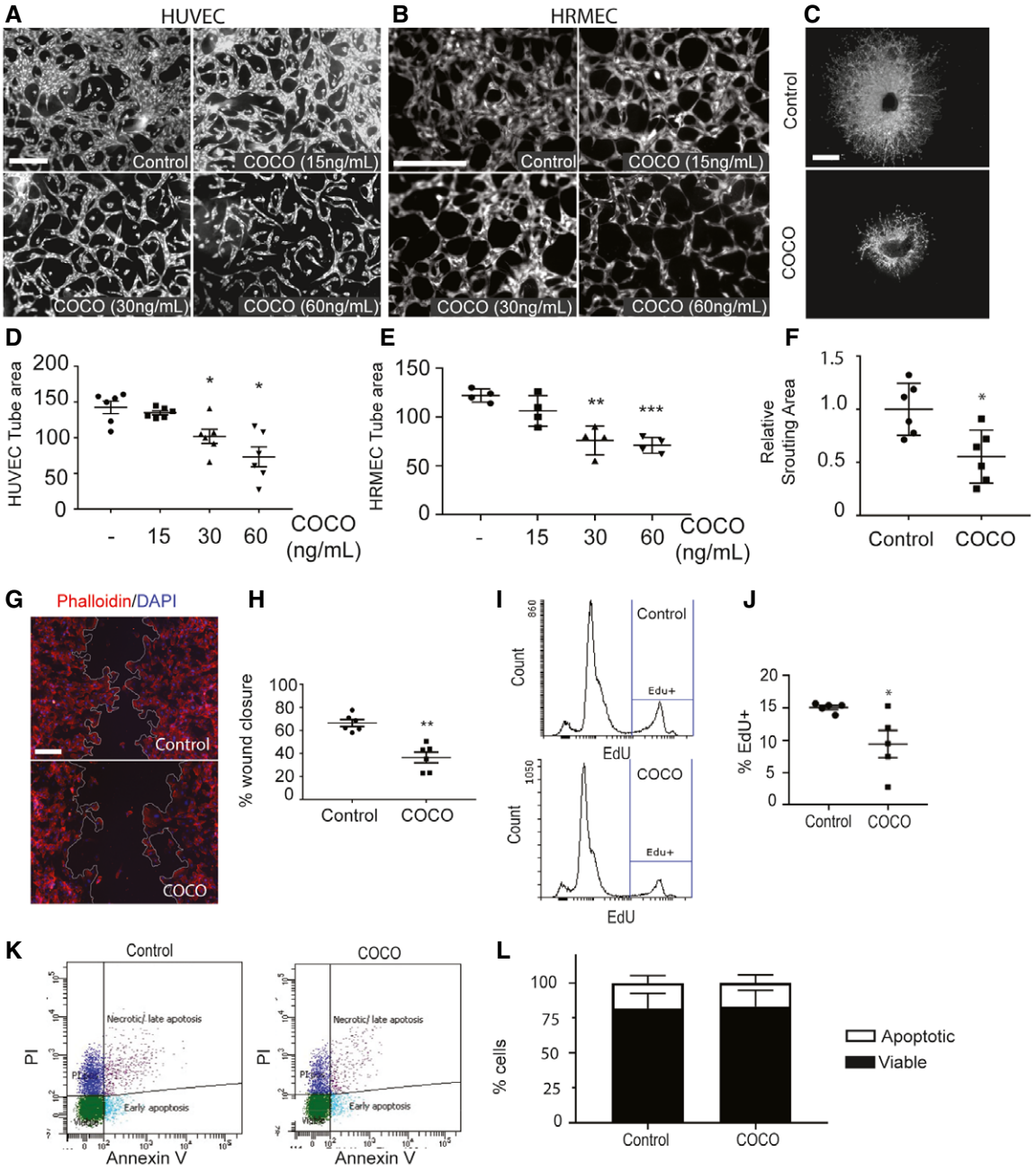


Figure 1. COCO inhibits sprouting angiogenesis.

A, B Representative images of HUVECs (A; $n = 6$) and HRMECs (B; $n = 4$) sprouting in a fibrin gel with VEGF (25 ng/ml) in the presence or absence of COCO. Scale bar, 75 μm.

C Representative images of choroidal explants cultured for 5 days in the presence or absence of COCO. Scale bar, 500 μm.

D, E Quantification of tube surface area of micrographs shown in (A, B). Results are presented as mean ± SEM; statistical analyses were performed using Mann–Whitney test. (D: $*P = 0.0119$ (– vs. COCO 30 ng/ml); $*P = 0.0108$ (– vs. COCO 60 ng/ml); (E: $**P = 0.0013$ (– vs. COCO 30 ng/ml); $***P = 0.00026$ (– vs. COCO 60 ng/ml)).

F Quantification of sprouting surface area of micrographs shown in (C; $n = 6$). Results are presented as mean ± SEM, statistical analyses were performed using Mann–Whitney test. $*P = 0.0107$.

G COCO decreases scratch wound migration after 18 h. Scale bar, 150 μm.

H Quantification of wound closure. Results are presented as mean ± SEM, statistical analyses were performed using Mann–Whitney test. $**P = 0.0010$; ($n = 6$).

I COCO decreases EdU incorporation in cultured HUVECs.

J Quantification of EdU incorporation. Results are presented as mean ± SEM, statistical analyses were performed using Mann–Whitney test. $*P = 0.0317$; ($n = 5$).

K COCO does not induced apoptosis in HUVECs.

L Quantification of apoptotic (Annexin V-positive) and viable (Annexin V-negative) cells ($n = 4$).

COCO inhibits retinal neovascularization

As COCO prevents angiogenic sprouting in cultured endothelial cells, we evaluated whether it could inhibit retinal vascular development. Newborn mouse pups (P1) received intravitreal (ivt) injections of recombinant COCO, and retinas were harvested after 4 days (P5) (Fig 2A). Delivery of exogenous COCO resulted in a significant inhibition of blood vessel development (Fig 2B). Compared with PBS-injected eyes, a pronounced reduction in vessel area (area covered by vessels) and microvessel density (ratio of vessel area to vascularized area) was detected in the retinas of COCO-injected eyes (Fig 2C). The altered vascular pattern was associated with a reduced number of vascular branch points, resulting in a significant reduction in vascular network complexity in COCO-injected retinas. The inhibition of COCO on retinal neovascularization was also as pronounced as that of a VEGF inhibitor (mouse Flt1Fc; R&D systems) (Fig 2B and C). The retinal vasculature of COCO-injected eyes displayed reduced endothelial cell proliferation (Fig EV2A–C) but showed no change in apoptosis (Fig EV2D and E). Blood vessels constrict in the course of vessel regression and endothelial cells retract, leaving behind empty basement membrane sleeves (Korn & Augustin, 2015). However, the retinal vasculature of COCO-treated eyes did not show differences in the number of empty type IV collagen (CollIV) basement membrane sleeves (Fig 2D and E), suggesting that COCO does not affect the switch between vessel maintenance and regression. In spite of its effects on endothelial cells and retinal vascular outgrowth, COCO injections also did not affect retinal pericyte coverage (Fig 2F and G) or photoreceptor apoptosis (Fig 2H and I). Together, these data show that exogenous COCO impairs developmental angiogenesis in the retina and is associated with reduced endothelial cell proliferation.

Long-term delivery of COCO does not adversely affect photoreceptors

Patients affected by ocular neovascular diseases such as retinopathy of prematurity and wet AMD are typically treated with VEGF inhibitors to control pathological angiogenesis (Amadio *et al*, 2016). While VEGF inhibitors show good clinical efficacy for the prevention of neovascularization, concerns have been raised since studies have suggested that chronic inhibition of VEGF could adversely affect non-vascular cells in the eye (Nishijima *et al*, 2007; Lv *et al*, 2014). We therefore addressed the long-term effects of COCO on photoreceptors and the neural retina. Newborn pups (P1) received weekly injections of COCO or Flt1Fc for 4 weeks (Fig 3A). While there was a mild decrease in the density of retinal vessels in Flt1Fc-injected animals, a striking reduction in blood vessel formation was observed in the retinas of mice that received COCO (Fig 3B and C). Likewise, the number of photoreceptor nuclei, which did not display visible pyknosis, and the thickness of the outer nuclear layer were unaffected in COCO-injected eyes (Fig 3D and E). Thus, even though COCO strongly suppresses retinal neovascularization, it does not appear to compromise photoreceptor survival.

COCO delivery does not affect mature established vessels in the retina

It is noteworthy that COCO had limited effect on mature retinal vessels, suggesting that COCO may block angiogenesis only in the presence of pro-angiogenic stimuli. This was confirmed *in vivo* by the observation that COCO inhibition did not affect mature established vessels, when injected in 8-week-old mice for 5 days (Fig 4A). As opposed to newborn pups, which undergo retinal vascular development, a five-day treatment in adult mice showed no difference in the retinal vasculature between PBS and COCO-treated eyes (Fig 4B and C), indicating that COCO mediates its effects by preventing the growth of newly formed vessels, rather than inducing the regression of pre-existing vessels, which is consistent with the absence of changes in empty collagen sleeves (Fig 2D). We extended these findings by injecting adult mice with COCO over a one month-period (Fig 4D). As opposed to newborn pups, which displayed an important reduction in retinal blood vessels outgrowth and density after COCO treatments (Fig 2B and C), no significant effects were observed in adult mice following long-term injections of COCO (Fig 4E and F).

COCO inhibits pathological neovascularization

The effects of COCO on postnatal developmental angiogenesis led us to evaluate its effects on pathological angiogenesis by subjecting mouse pups to oxygen-induced retinopathy (OIR). Briefly, P7 pups were placed in 75% oxygen for 5 days, leading to vaso-obliteration of the retinal vascular plexus (Stahl *et al*, 2010). At P12, pups were returned to room air, which stimulates retinal angiogenesis, and leads to the formation of a pathological vascular retinal network characterized by neovascular tufts (Fig 5A). Treatment of COCO at P12 significantly reduced pathological neovascularization in retinas harvested at P17. While revascularization and the avascular region of the central part of the retina was not affected by COCO, the amount and size of neovascular tufts were significantly reduced in the eyes injected with COCO compared with PBS treatment (Fig 5B–D). As with developmental retinal angiogenesis, the anti-angiogenic effects of COCO were similar to those observed with Flt1Fc.

The effects of COCO on CNV were also evaluated by subjecting mice to laser-induced CNV, a model which recapitulates the CNV occurring in wet AMD patients (Lambert *et al*, 2013). Briefly, 8-week-old mice were subjected to laser impact, followed by intravitreal injections of either COCO, Flt1Fc, or PBS, and CNV was detected 14 days later by staining choroid-sclera whole mounts with IsoB4 (blood vessels) and phalloidin (RPE) (Fig 5E). We observed a significant decrease in the area of CNV in mice treated with COCO and Flt1Fc compared with controls (Fig 5F and G). Together, these observations show that the inhibitory effect of COCO on retinal and choroidal neovascularization is similar to that observed with Flt1-Fc treatment.

COCO does not directly alter VEGF signaling in primary endothelial cells

VEGF is one of the main drivers of angiogenesis, and inhibition of this pathway has been the main target of anti-angiogenic therapies. Gremlin, a member of the Dan family, has previously been shown to directly interact with VEGFR2 and promote its activity (Mitola *et al*, 2010). We therefore evaluated whether VEGF signaling was modulated following COCO treatment. HUVECs were starved overnight in 1% FBS in the presence or absence of COCO, followed by

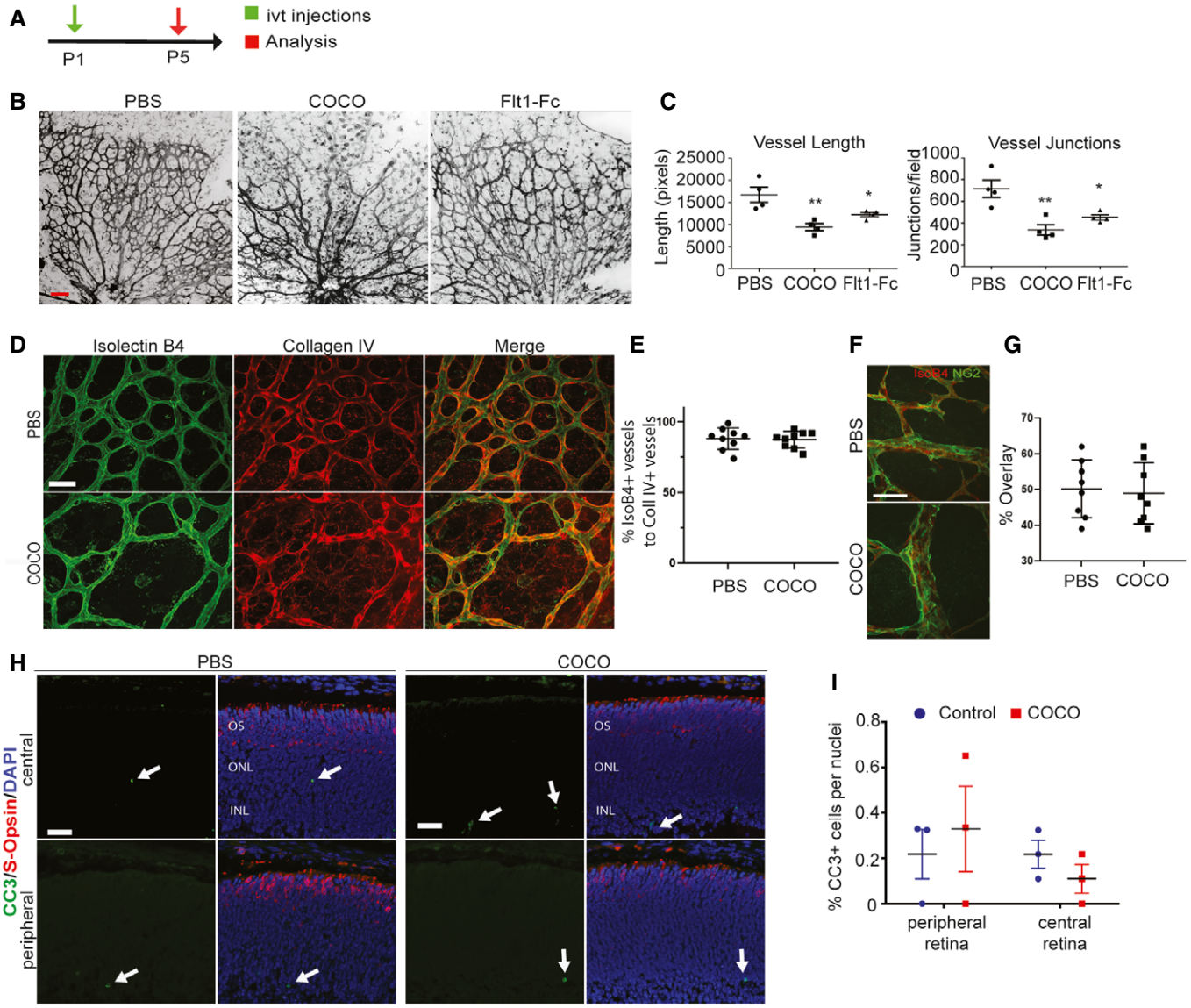


Figure 2. COCO inhibits developmental retinal angiogenesis.

A Schematic of the experimental strategy to assess early formation of the retinal vasculature (P1–P5).

B Retinal flat mounts of P5 mice injected with PBS, COCO, or Flt1Fc are stained with IB4 (negative images of the fluorescent signal). Scale bar, 100 μm.

C Quantification of vascular length and number of branchpoints (*P*-values are vs. PBS treatment). Vessel length: $^{**}P = 0.0059$ (PBS vs. COCO); $^{*}P = 0.0169$ (PBS vs. Flt1Fc). Vessel junctions: $^{**}P = 0.0063$ (PBS vs. COCO); $^{*}P = 0.0159$ (PBS vs. Flt1Fc); ($n = 4$ mice/group).

D COCO does not increase empty collagen IV sleeves. Scale bar, 50 μm.

E Quantification of % of IsoB4 + vessels to Coll IV + vessels; ($n = 9$).

F Visualization of pericyte coverage (NG2:green; IsoB4:red) in PBS- or COCO-injected retinas. Scale bar, 50 μm.

G Quantification of percentage of IsoB4 vascular staining covered by NG2 staining (% overlay) ($n = 8$).

H COCO injections (P1) do not result in apoptosis in P5 retinas. Scale bar, 40 μm.

I Quantification of apoptotic cells in control and COCO-injected mice ($n = 3$). Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by Mann–Whitney test. $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$.

VEGF stimulation for up to 60 min. Immunoblotting analysis of key signaling regulatory events did not reveal changes in VEGF-induced phosphorylation of VEGFR downstream signaling molecules (Fig 6A and B). In HUVECs cultured in the presence of COCO, VEGFR2 phosphorylation at Y1175 was not significantly altered, nor was the phosphorylation of Akt, Erk, and p38 in response to VEGF stimulation (Fig 6A and B). The expression of VEGF receptors was also not altered following COCO stimulation for up to 24 h (Fig 6C and D). Taken together, these data suggest that the inhibitory effects of COCO do not appear to be a direct consequence of altered VEGF signaling in endothelial cells, although it remains a possibility that downstream cellular events may similarly be modulated by both

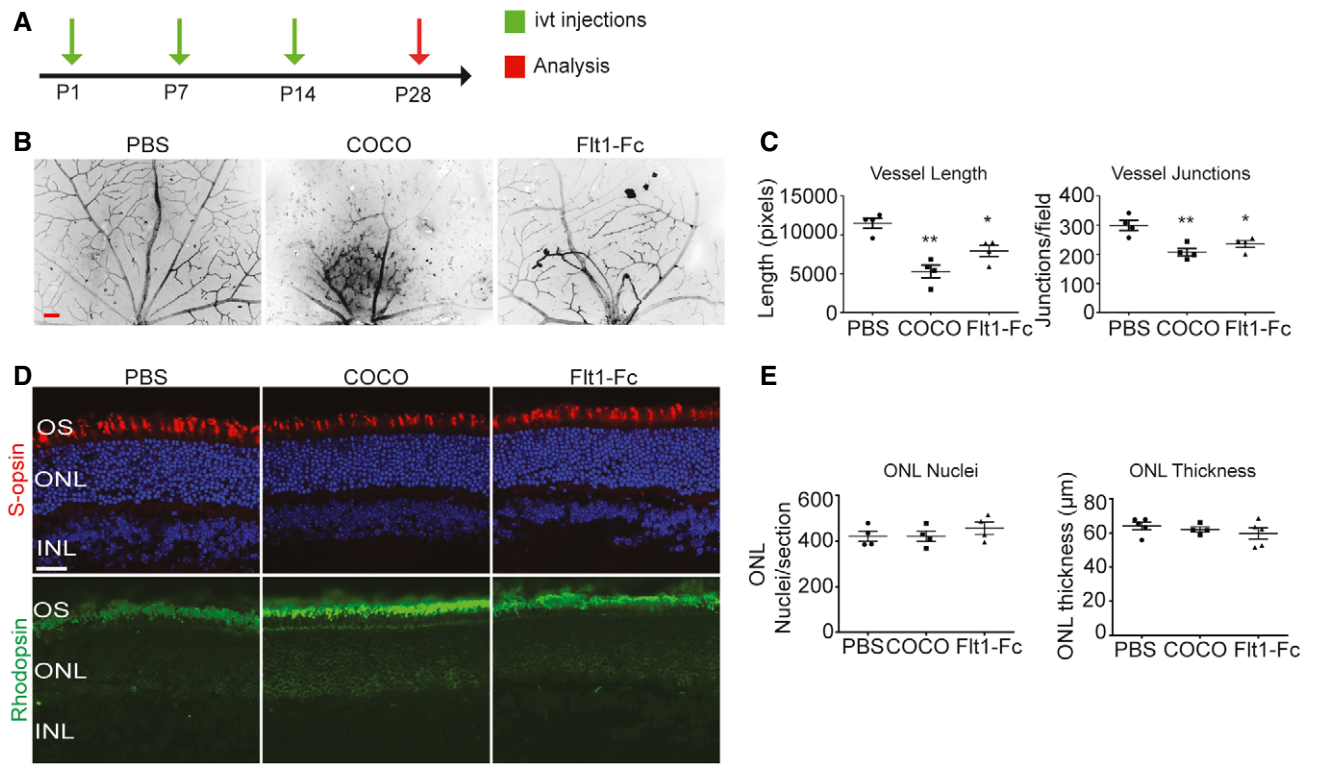


Figure 3. Chronic injections of COCO decrease blood vessel development but do not result in retinal apoptosis.

A Schematic of the experimental strategy to assess early formation of the retinal vasculature (P1–P28).

B Retinal flat mounts of P28 mice injected with PBS, COCO, or Flt1Fc are stained with IB4 (negative images of the fluorescent signal). Scale bar, 100 µm.

C Quantification of vascular length and number of branchpoints (*P*-values are vs. PBS treatment). Vessel length: $^{**}P = 0.0019$ (PBS vs. COCO); $^{*}P = 0.0128$ (PBS vs. Flt1Fc). Vessel junctions: $^{**}P = 0.0073$ (PBS vs. COCO); $^{*}P = 0.0302$ (PBS vs. Flt1Fc); ($n = 4$).

D COCO injections (P1, P7, and P14) do not result in ONL thinning in P28 retinas. Scale bar, 40 µm.

E Quantification of apoptotic cells (cleaved caspase-3; CC3) in control and COCO-injected mice (*P*-values are vs. PBS treatment). ($n = 4$). Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by Mann–Whitney test. $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$, $^{***}P < 0.001$.

factors. We also evaluated whether COCO could potentiate the anti-angiogenic effects associated with VEGF inhibition. *In vitro*, we show that treatment with a sub-optimal concentration of COCO (50 ng/ml) can potentialize the anti-angiogenic effects of Flt1Fc in a sprouting experiment (Fig EV3A and B), although no such potentiation was observed at higher COCO concentrations (75–300 ng/ml COCO), suggesting that the concentration window required to observe an additive effect between COCO and a VEGF inhibitor is relatively narrow. *In vivo*, combination of COCO (50 ng/ml) with Flt1Fc did not show an additive effect on ocular neovascularization (Fig EV3C and D). This lack of additive effects between VEGF and COCO on retinal vascular development may reflect that COCO and VEGF still share common downstream cellular events in endothelial cells that are limiting or tightly regulated. Alternatively, COCO likely also acts on non-vascular cells in the retina, which may indirectly mask the effects of an anti-VEGF on the retinal endothelium.

Expression of COCO in cultured endothelial cells and in human and mouse retina

To fully understand the multifaceted mechanism of the anti-angiogenic effects of COCO in retinal angiogenesis, we evaluated its endogenous expression in the retina. Western blot analysis of adult human retina tissue showed a 36 kDa band, consistent with the presence of a COCO dimer (Fig 7A; Nolan & Thompson, 2014). COCO was also abundantly detected in human pluripotent stem cell-derived cone photoreceptors (Fig 7B). Immunostaining of adult human retinas revealed the presence of COCO in inner segments of photoreceptors (a mitochondria-rich region), at or close to the outer plexiform layer, and in the ganglion cell layer (Fig 7C). We also confirmed the pattern of COCO expression using the highly sensitive RNAscope *in situ* hybridization technique for visualizing *Dand5* transcripts in mouse retinal sections (Fig 7D). *Dand5* transcripts were detected throughout the neural retina and were also present in the photoreceptor nuclear layer, as shown by co-localization with visual-arrestin immunostaining, in agreement with previous findings (Zhou *et al*, 2015; Fig 7E). In addition, *Dand5* was widely expressed in inner nuclear layer, composed of horizontal, bipolar, and amacrine cells, as well as in the ganglion cell layer. Finally, we next evaluated the expression of COCO in cultured endothelial cells. While immunostaining of unstimulated HUVECs showed no significant COCO immunoreactivity (Fig EV4), HUVECs exposed to recombinant COCO for 5 h displayed COCO immunoreactivity in mitochondria, as shown by co-localization with a mitochondria-

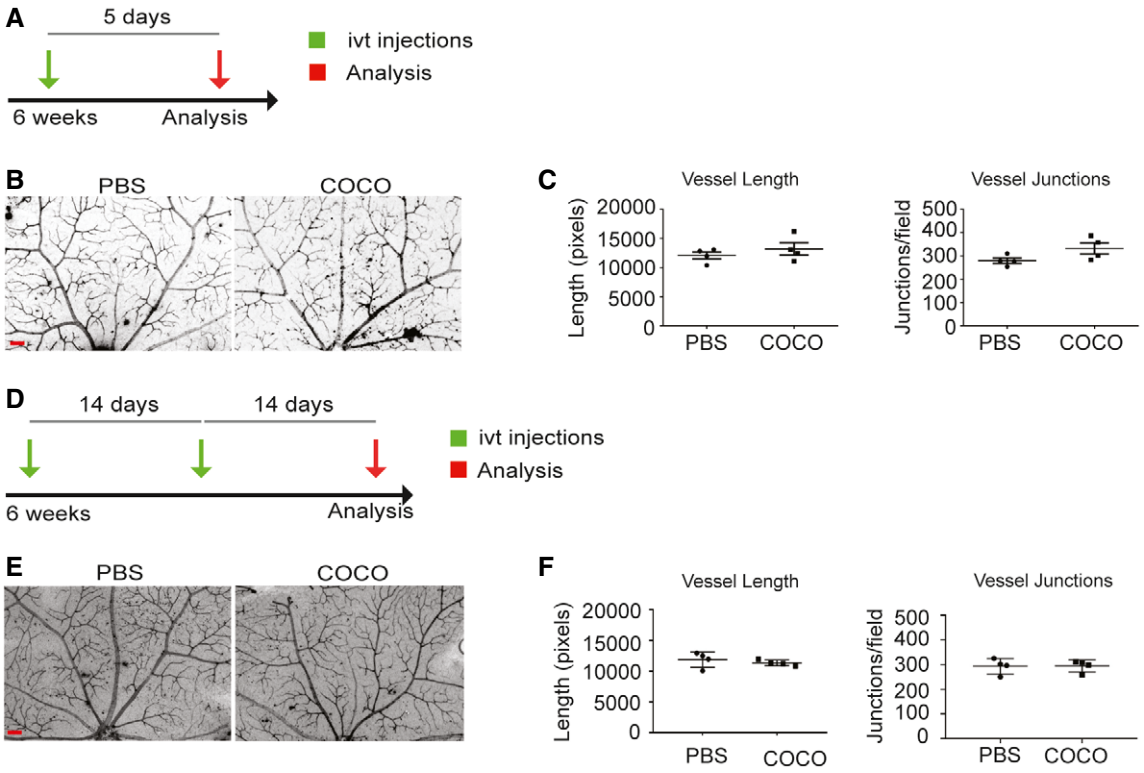


Figure 4. COCO injections do not induce vascular regression in adult mice.

A Schematic of the experimental strategy to assess injections of COCO in the adult retinal vasculature.
B Retinal flat mounts of adult mice injected with PBS or COCO for 5 days are stained with IB4 (negative images of the fluorescent signal). Scale bar, 100 μm.
C Quantification of vascular length and number of branchpoints; (n = 4).
D Schematic of the experimental strategy to assess repeated injections of COCO in the adult retinal vasculature.
E Retinal flat mounts of adult mice injected with PBS or COCO for 28 days are stained with IB4. Scale bar, 90 μm.
F Quantification of vascular length and number of branchpoints; (n = 4). Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by Mann–Whitney test.

specific antibody (Fig 7F), consistent with data from the human protein atlas which detected COCO expression in the mitochondria (https://www.proteinatlas.org/) (Thul *et al*, 2017). These data suggest possible uptake and transport to mitochondria of exogenously added COCO.

COCO alters the redox and glycolytic balance of endothelial cells

To further explore the mechanisms underlying the effects of COCO on endothelial cells, we performed transcriptomic analysis of HUVECs stimulated with COCO for 16 h (Fig 8A). Among the most dysregulated genes ($Log_2Fc \geq \pm 1$; Pvalue ≤ 0.05) (Fig 8B), we found changes for several transcripts in regard to mitochondrial metabolic function and energy metabolism, such as Type 2 NADH dehydrogenase (*NDUFV2*), mitochondrial NAD kinase 1 (*NADKD1*), Ubiquinol-Cytochrome C Reductase Core Protein (*UQCRC1*), Oct-1 (*POU2F1*), and Transitional Endoplasmic Reticulum ATPase (*VCP*) among others (Fig 8B; Wang & Jin, 2010; Xu *et al*, 2017; Zhang *et al*, 2018; Parzych *et al*, 2019). Further gene set enrichment analysis (GSEA) also showed that COCO induced a significant down-regulation of pathways involved in TGFβ and BMP signaling in HUVECs, consistent with published data showing that COCO acts as an antagonist of BMP and TGFβ signaling (Fig 8C). A significant increase in genes associated with generation of ROS was also found in COCO-treated HUVECs (Fig 8C). Given the changes that we observed in genes associated with mitochondrial metabolic function and ROS production, combined with the observation that TGFβ and BMP signature pathways, which have been involved in endothelial cell metabolism (Rodríguez-García *et al*, 2017; Lee *et al*, 2018), were decreased in COCO-treated cells, we addressed the effects of COCO on endothelial cell ROS generation and energy metabolism.

To better explore endothelial cell metabolism following COCO stimulation, we measured oxygen consumption rates (OCR) and extracellular acidification rate (ECAR), an indicator of glycolysis, in HUVECs stimulated with COCO for 1, 2, and 24 h. Treatments with 2-Deoxyglucose (2-DG), a potent inhibitor of glycolysis, severely decreased ECAR and, to a lesser extent oxygen consumption in HUVECs (Fig 9A). While we observed that COCO slightly decreased basal OCR at 2-h following stimulation, COCO-treated cells exhibited significantly reduced ECAR compared with control cells, suggesting decreased glycolytic capacity (Fig 9A). However, both OCR and ECAR levels were similar 24 h following COCO treatments, suggesting that these changes are transient. Endothelial cells rely primarily

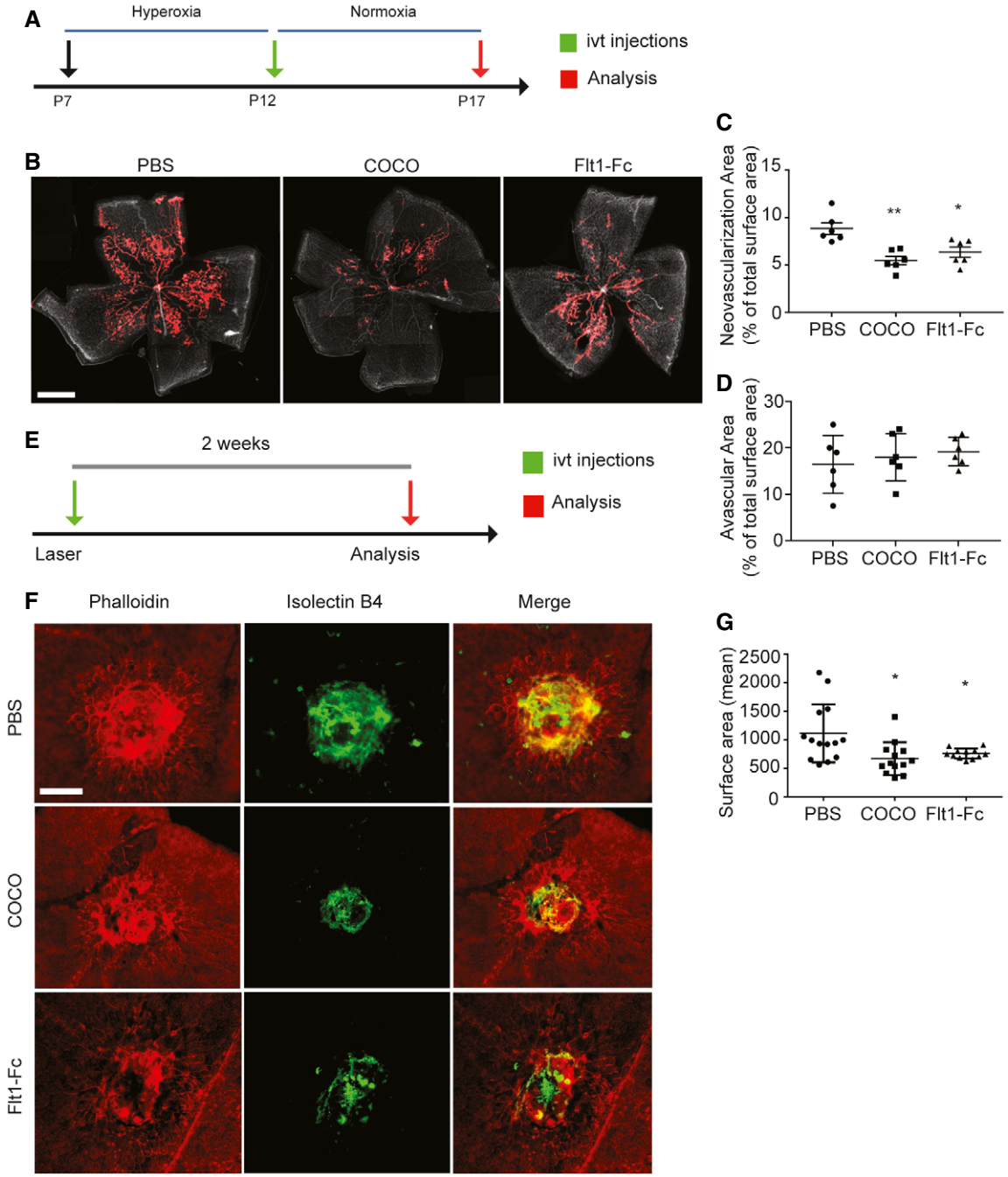


Figure 5. COCO inhibits retinal and choroidal pathological angiogenesis.

A Schematic of the experimental strategy to assess the effects of COCO in the Oxygen-induced Retinopathy model.

B Retinal flat mounts of P17 OIR mice injected with PBS, COCO, or Flt1Fc are stained with IB4. Red areas highlight vascular tufts. Scale bar, 500 μm.

C Quantification of neovascular tuft area in P17 OIR. $^{**}P = 0.0021$ (PBS vs. COCO); $^{*}P = 0.0122$ (PBS vs. Flt1Fc); ($n = 6$).

D Quantification of central avascular area in P17 OIR; ($n = 6$).

E Schematic of the experimental strategy to assess the effects of COCO in the Laser-induced Choroidal Neovascularization (CNV) model.

F Choroidal flat mounts of adult mice subjected two weeks prior to laser-CNV injected with PBS, COCO or Flt1Fc stained with IB4 (green) and phalloidin (red). Scale bar, 100 μm.

G Quantification of CNV surface area. $^{*}P = 0.0210$ (PBS vs. COCO); $^{*}P = 0.0113$ (PBS vs. Flt1Fc); ($n = 12$–14 burns from 5 animals/group). Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by Mann–Whitney test. $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$.

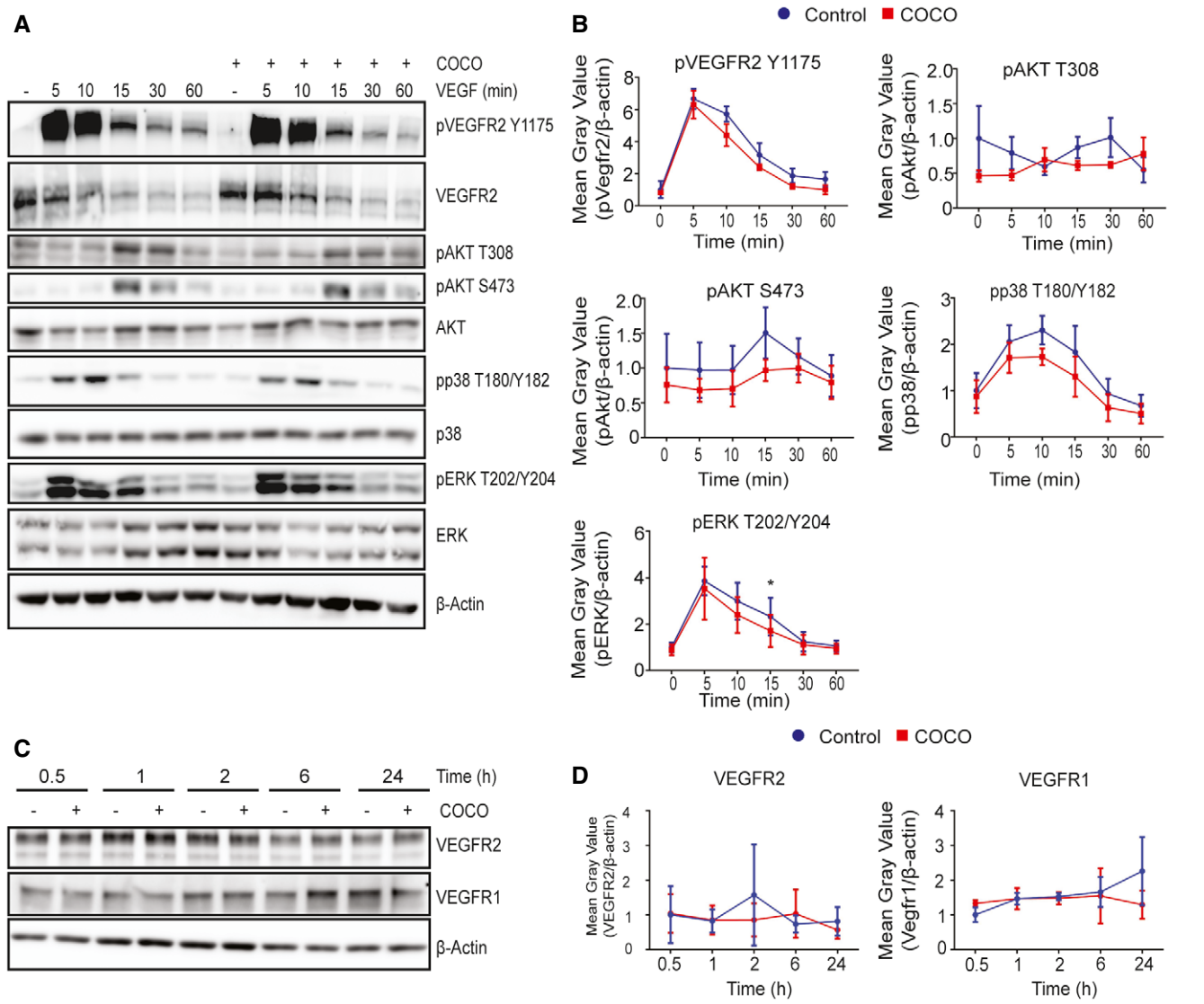


Figure 6. COCO does not impair VEGF signaling in cultured endothelial cells.

A Western blot analysis of HUVECs treated 24 h prior with COCO and stimulated with VEGF for up to 60 min. Immunoblots are representative of 4 independent experiments.

B Densitometric analysis of Western blot experiments. *$P = 0.0457$; ($n = 4$).

C COCO treatment does not alter VEGF receptor expression in HUVECs. Immunoblots are representative of 3 independent experiments.

D Densitometric analysis of Western blot experiments; ($n = 3$). Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by two-way ANOVA. *$P < 0.05$.

Source data are available online for this figure.

on glycolysis as their main energy source and ATP production during angiogenesis (Draoui *et al*, 2017). Glucose uptake and metabolism are increased during angiogenesis to meet this energy demand. As glycolytic flux was reduced HUVECs, we also tested whether glucose uptake was altered in HUVECs treated with COCO. Analysis of glucose uptake in HUVECs revealed a rapid but transient decrease in glucose transport 1 h after COCO treatment (Fig 9B), which correlated with decreased ECAR. Total ATP levels were also assessed after 1, 6, and 24 h of treatment with COCO. ATP levels were rapidly reduced after COCO treatment and reached a minimum of 25% of baseline levels after 1 h although these levels went up after 6 h (Fig 9C), indicating that COCO leads to a significant but transient inhibition of ATP production. Altogether, these data suggest that COCO transiently impairs glycolytic capacity and ATP production in endothelial cells, which may be reflected in the decreased proliferative and migrating capacity of endothelial cells treated with COCO.

The NAD+/NADH redox couple is known as a regulator of cellular energy metabolism such as glycolysis and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation (Xiao *et al*, 2018). As a co-factor for a

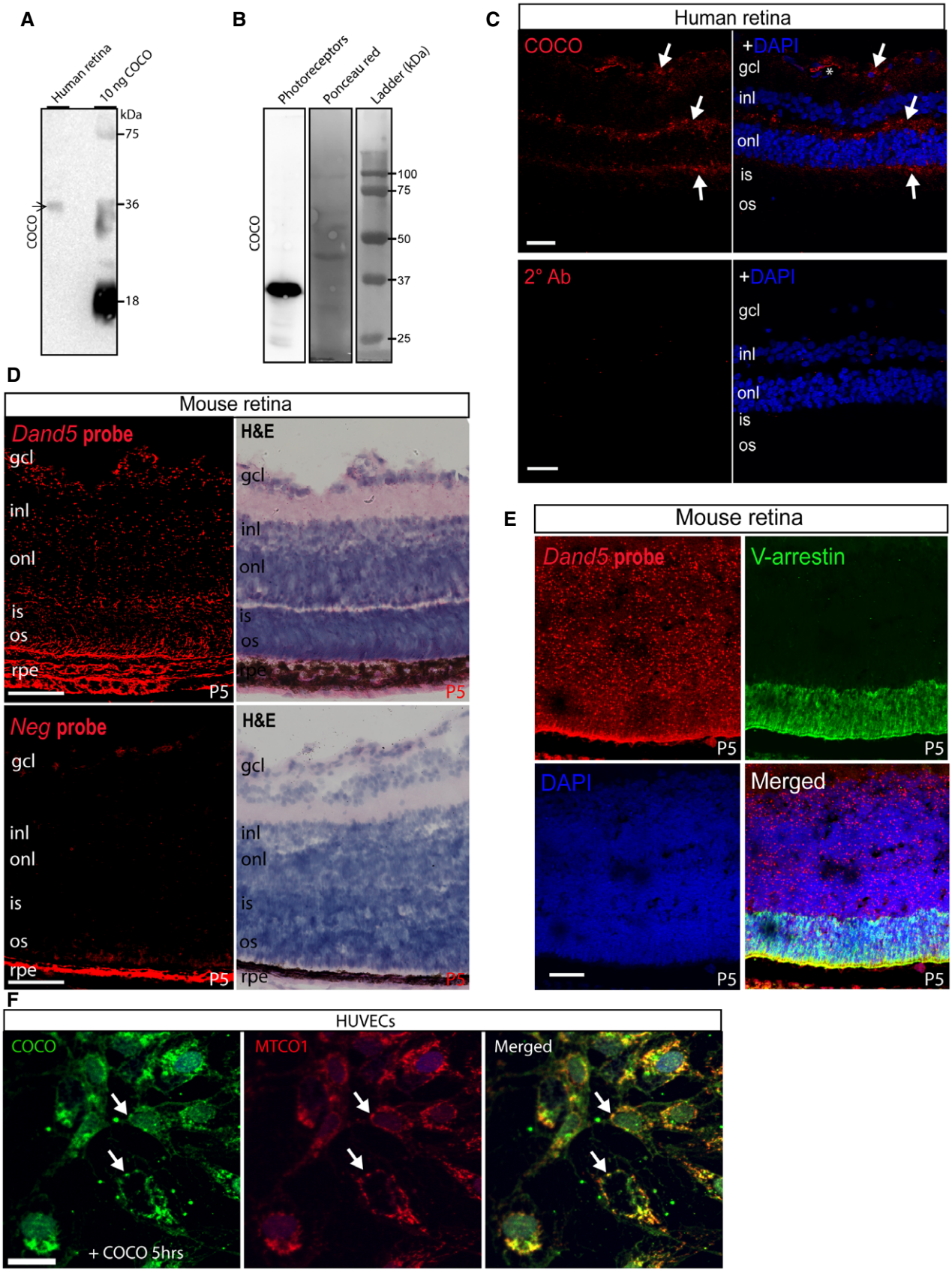


Figure 7.

Figure 7. COCO is expressed in human and mouse retina and localizes to mitochondria in COCO-exposed HUVECs.

A Western blot of whole adult human retina extracts incubated with an anti-human COCO antibody and revealing a unique band at ~ 36 kDa (arrow). Recombinant human COCO was used as positive control.

B Western blot of photoreceptors produced from human embryonic stem cells incubated with an anti-mouse COCO antibody and revealing a unique band at ~ 36–38 kDa (arrow). Western blots are representative of 3 independent experiments.

C Immunofluoresence analysis of adult human retina sections with an anti-mouse COCO antibody. Specific immunoreactivity was observed in multiple areas (arrows) when compared with sections only exposed to the secondary antibody. Scale bar, 40 μm.

D RNAscope *in situ* hybridization (*Dand5*, top; Negative probe (*dapB*); down) and hematoxylin staining of P5 mouse retinas. Scale bar, 40 μm.

E Dual RNAscope *in situ* hybridization and visual-arrestin immunohistochemistry of P5 mouse retinas. Scale bar, 40 μm. Images are representative of 4 animals.

F Immunofluoresence analysis of HUVECs exposed to COCO for 5 h prior to fixation. Exogenously added COCO was detected using an anti-human COCO antibody, showing co-localization with human mitochondria (MTCO1 antibody). Scale bar 25 μm.

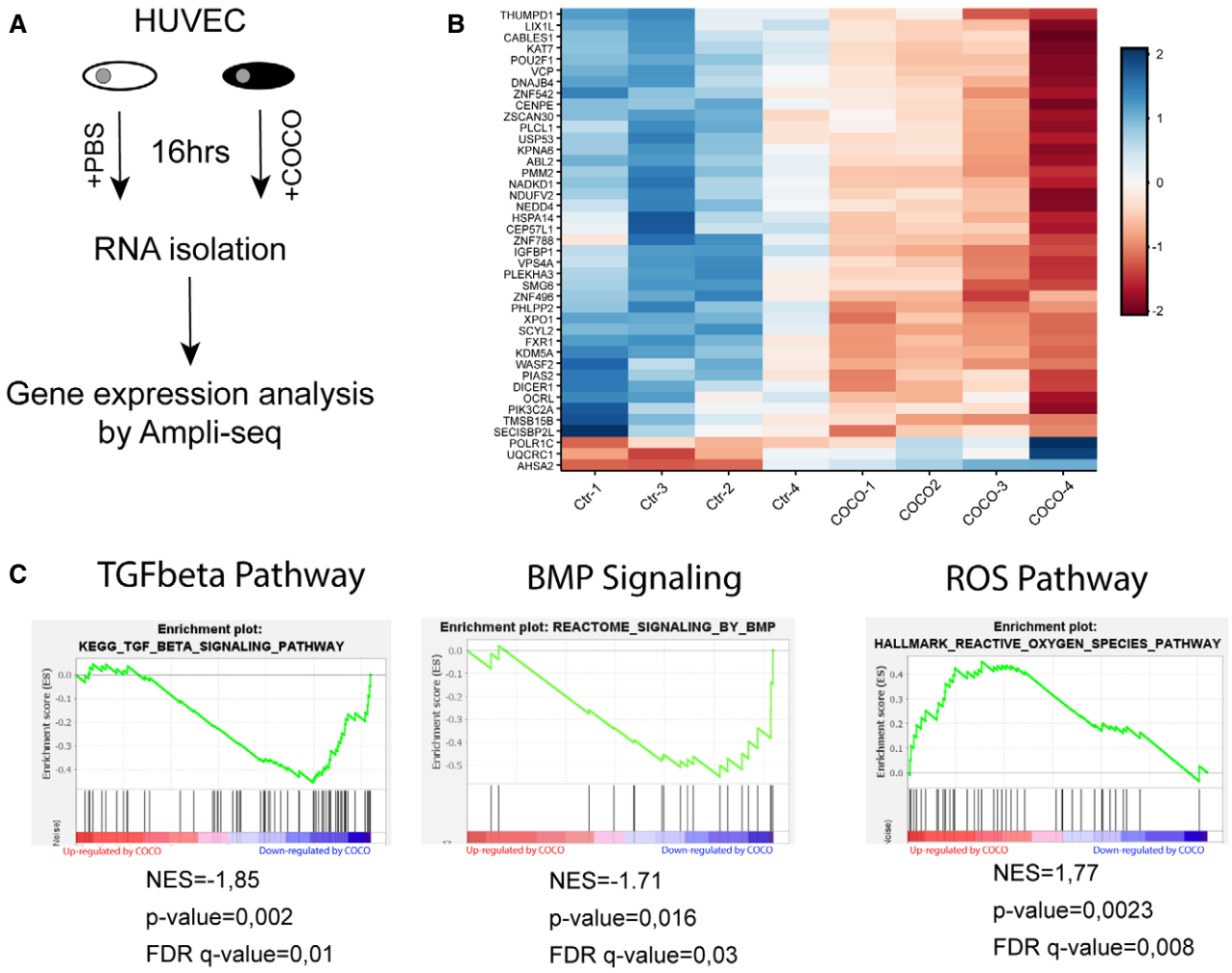


Figure 8. Transcriptional changes associated with COCO stimulation in ECs.

A Scheme of the protocol to determine differential gene expression after treatment of HUVECs 16 h with COCO.

B Differential gene expression heatmap generated by DESeq2 of top-altered genes of HUVECs treated with COCO compared with PBS-treated control cells (n = 4 independent samples/group).

C GSEA pathway analysis of control vs. COCO-treated HUVECs for TGFβ, BMP, or ROS pathways.

variety of oxidoreductase enzymes, NAD(H) mainly functions in biodegradation reactions and energy generation. We therefore evaluated whether decreased ATP production in the presence of COCO was associated with alterations in the ratio of NAD+ and its reduced form. HUVECs treated with COCO displayed a significant decrease in the NAD+/NADH ratio (Fig 9D). NAD+, required for the ATP-generating steps of glycolysis, is regenerated from NADH by mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase or lactate dehydrogenase

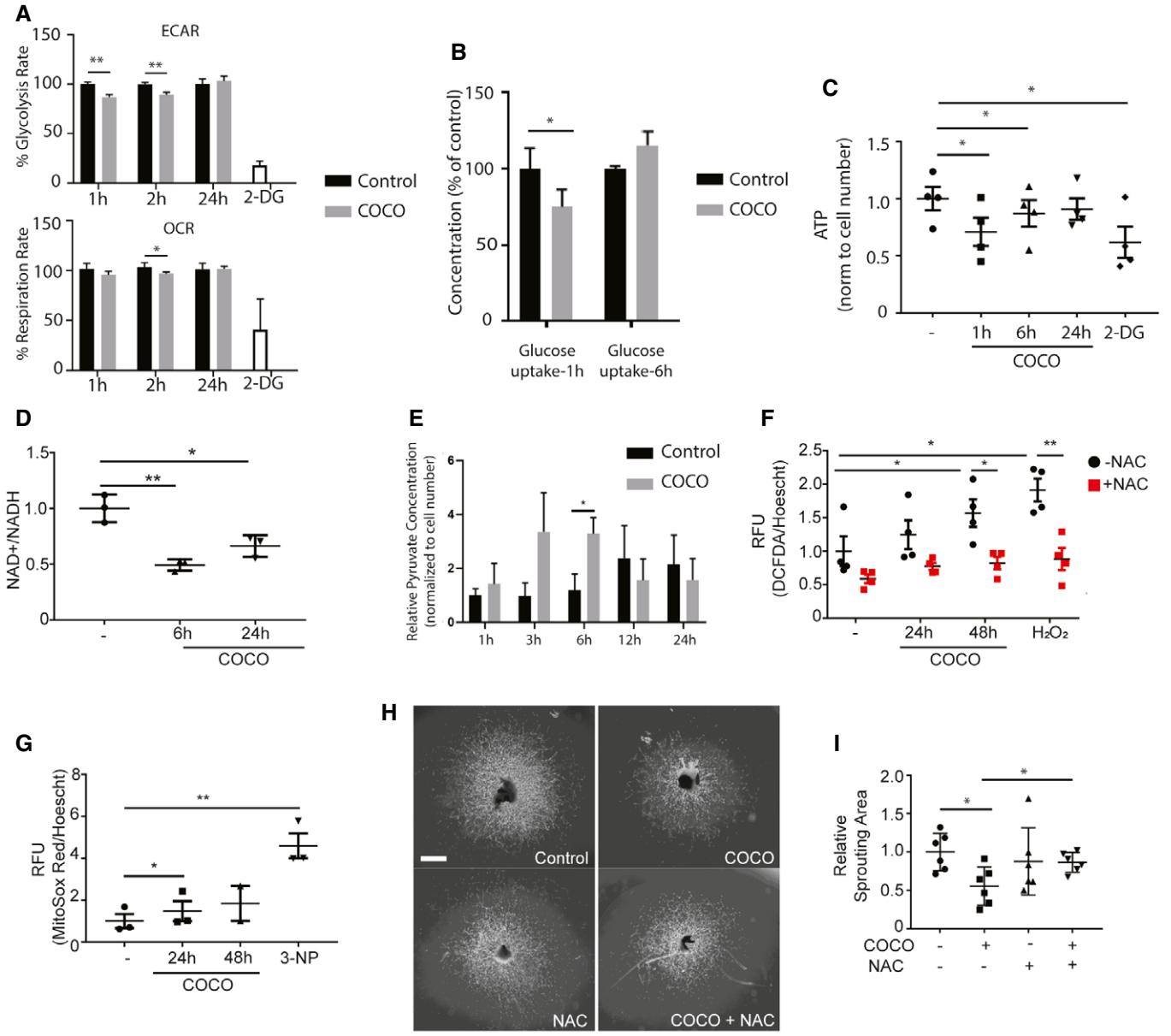


Figure 9. COCO alters the energy metabolism of endothelial cells.

A Seahorse analysis of mitochondrial respiration (OCR) and glycolysis (ECAR) in HUVECs stimulated with COCO for 1, 2, and 24 h. $^{**}P = 0.0032$ for ECAR, 1 h; $^{**}P = 0.0079$ for ECAR, 2 h; $^{*}P = 0.0255$ for OCR, 2 h; ($n = 5$).

B Media glucose levels (BioNova analysis) in HUVECs cultured with COCO for 1 or 6 h, expressed as % of initial levels $^{*}P = 0.0459$; ($n = 4$).

C Evaluation of ATP content in HUVECs stimulated with COCO for 1, 6, or 24 h. $^{*}P = 0.0120$ (– vs. 1 h); $^{*}P = 0.0109$ (– vs. 6 h); $^{*}P = 0.0219$ (– vs. 2-DG); ($n = 4$).

D Determination of NAD+/NADH ratio in HUVECs for 6 or 24 h with COCO. $^{**}P = 0.0028$ (6 h); $^{*}P = 0.0207$ (24 h); ($n = 3$).

E Evaluation of pyruvate content in HUVECs stimulated with COCO for 1, 3, 6, 12, or 24 h. $^{*}P = 0.0244$; ($n = 4$).

F Determination of cellular ROS using DCFDA fluorescence in HUVECs treated with COCO and/or N-acetylcystein. $^{*}P = 0.0343$ (– vs. 48 h-NAC); $^{*}P = 0.0114$ (– vs. H_2O_2-NAC); $^{*}P = 0.0252$ (48 h-NAC vs. 48 h + NAC); $^{**}P = 0.0067$ (H_2O_2-NAC vs. H_2O_2 + NAC); ($n = 4$).

G Determination of mitochondrial superoxide using MitoSox fluorescence in HUVECs treated with COCO. $^{*}P = 0.0372$ (– vs. 24 h); $^{*}P = 0.0137$ (– vs. 3-NP); ($n = 3$).

H Representative images of choroidal explants cultured for 4 days in the presence or absence of COCO and/or N-acetylcystein. Scale bar, 500 μm.

I Quantification of sprouting surface area of micrographs shown in (H). $^{*}P = 0.0126$ (– vs. COCO-NAC); $^{*}P = 0.0200$ (COCO-NAC vs. COCO + NAC); ($n = 6$). Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by Mann–Whitney test. $^{*}P < 0.05$, $^{**}P < 0.01$.

(Stambaugh & Post, 1966). Accordingly, we observed a significant increase in accumulation of intracellular pyruvate after 6 h of treatment with COCO (Fig 9E). Taken together, these data show that COCO treatments lead to an accumulation of pyruvate and decreased NAD+ regeneration, associated with a reduction in overall glucose consumption.

The build-up of NADH together with low ATP production has been associated with increased mitochondrial ROS generation. Indeed, the build-up of NADH due to reduced ATP synthesis and consequent lowered respiration rate decreases the NAD+/NADH ratio and leads to $O_2^{\bullet-}$ formation by complex I in the mitochondrial matrix (Kudin *et al*, 2004; Kussmaul & Hirst, 2006). Given that GSEA analysis revealed a significant increase in ROS-related genes (Fig 8C), levels of ROS were also evaluated in HUVECs treated for up to 48 h with 60 ng/ml COCO using the ROS probe 2′,7′–dichlorofluorescin diacetate (DCFDA), which generates fluorescence proportional to the amount of oxidized DCFDA to DCF. We observed that HUVECs cultured with COCO for 48 h showed increased levels of ROS, which were quenched by concomitant treatment with N-acetyl cysteine (NAC) (Fig 9F). Mitochondrial-specific superoxide production in HUVECs treated with COCO was also assessed using MitoSox Red dye, and we found that COCO significantly increased mitochondrial superoxide production after 24-h exposure (Fig 9G). Taken together, these data suggest that COCO stimulation may impair glucose-dependent energy production, which in turn may overload complex I with NADH leading to decreased ATP production and enhanced complex I production of ROS (Zorov *et al*, 2014).

The redox system is heavily involved in endothelial cell function and dysfunction. Indeed, while modest and controlled generation of ROS in endothelial cells is required for numerous vital signaling pathways involved in cell survival, proliferation, activation, stress response, cell motility, vasodilation, and angiogenesis, high levels of oxidants have inhibitory effects on endothelial cell function (Jerkic *et al*, 2012; Kim & Byzova, 2014) and have been associated with increased senescence and DNA damage. To evaluate whether antioxidants could modulate the effects of COCO on sprouting angiogenesis, choroidal explants were cultured with or without COCO, in the presence or absence of NAC. As previously described, control choroidal explants cultured in the presence of VEGF displayed numerous endothelial sprouts after 5 days of culture. Accordingly, the addition of COCO resulted in a significant inhibition of the choroidal sprouting area. The addition of NAC significantly abrogated the inhibitory effects of COCO on vascular sprouting, suggesting that increased ROS generation may also play a significant role in the anti-angiogenic effects of COCO (Fig 9H and I).

Discussion

We have identified COCO, a secreted antagonist of BMP, TGFβ, and Wnt ligands, as a potent inhibitor of neovascularization in the eye. Injection of COCO during developmental retinal angiogenesis delayed formation of new blood vessels, and the effect of COCO on blood vessel formation appeared to be as potent as that of a VEGF inhibitor, Flt1Fc. In experimental models of choroidal neovascularization and vascular retinopathy, COCO also displayed potent inhibitory effects on angiogenesis. Importantly, COCO was shown to act specifically on developing blood vessels, as intravitreal delivery in adult mice did not result in obvious morphological changes on the mature vasculature. Also, long-term delivery of COCO, while having a potent effect on newly formed blood vessels, did not adversely affect photoreceptors. Few studies have looked at the effects of Dan family members during vascular development. Dan family members have been shown to act as antagonists of BMP, TGFβ, and Wnt signaling molecules. As these pathways play critical roles in vascular development, it is not unexpected that COCO, by antagonizing their signaling, may interfere with the angiogenic process. Specifically, COCO has previously been shown to inhibit BMP4 and Wnt1 in a dose-dependent manner in cultured photoreceptors (Zhou *et al*, 2015). In microvascular endothelial cells, BMP4, along with BMP2, have been shown to induce tube formation as well as promote migration (Rothhammer *et al*, 2007). Wnt1 has also been shown to induce the proliferation and survival of human endothelial cells, is expressed in developing blood vessels, and exerts salutary effects on postnatal endothelial progenitors (Masckauchan *et al*, 2005; Gherghe *et al*, 2011). By interfering with Wnt, BMP, and TGFβ signaling, COCO may therefore interfere with blood vessel development by altering several components of the angiogenic response, including proliferation and migration of endothelial cells.

One of the more surprising findings of this study was the observation that COCO affects energy metabolism in endothelial cells. Several studies have highlighted the importance of metabolic regulation in the endothelium and shown the critical importance of metabolic and glycolytic pathways in driving the angiogenic process (De Bock *et al*, 2013; Treps *et al*, 2016; Cantelmo *et al*, 2016; Eelen *et al*, 2018). Experimental data show that glycolytic ATP is a driver for endothelial cell rearrangements in the sprout by enhancing filopodia formation (Eelen *et al*, 2018) and that inhibition of the glycolytic flux blocks both physiological and pathological angiogenesis (Treps *et al*, 2016). Our data therefore argues that COCO, which reduces endothelial cell metabolic activity, may lead to a quiescent phalanx cell-like phenotype (Potente *et al*, 2011). The mechanisms by which COCO alters the energy metabolism and redox homeostasis of endothelial cells remain to be established. Our transcriptomics data reveal that several genes associated with mitochondrial function are altered in COCO-treated HUVECs, such as *NDUFV2*, a subunit of mitochondrial complex I, and *UQCRC1*, a component of the mitochondrial complex III, which could play a role in the effects of COCO on cellular metabolism and ROS production. Indeed, decreased expression or activity of *NDUFV2* has been associated with impaired complex I activity, correlated with reductions in ATP synthesis and mitochondrial membrane potential, while disruption of *UQCRC1* results in decreased complex III formation and activity, mitochondrial membrane potential, and ROS formation (Ogura *et al*, 2012; Shan *et al*, 2019; Wang *et al*, 2019; Chen *et al*, 2020). Therefore, COCO may alter endothelial metabolism and ROS production in part by modulating the expression of genes involved in mitochondrial function, although the rapid onset of the effects of COCO on glucose uptake and ATP production (starting 1 h after stimulation) is also suggestive of mechanisms that are independent from the modulation of gene expression. Indeed, the observation that exogenously added COCO rapidly triggers metabolic changes and localizes to the mitochondria in endothelial cells seems to suggest that it may also interact with unidentified cell surface or intracellular mediators involved in mitochondrial function. The interaction of Dan family members with cell surface receptors is indeed not unprecedented. Gremlin, a BMP antagonist structurally related to COCO, has previously been shown to interact with VEGFR2, although its function as an agonist or antagonist of VEGF signaling is still being debated (Mitola *et al*, 2010; Grillo *et al*, 2016; Dutton *et al*, 2019). Furthermore, Gremlin has also been shown to interact with Slit2 and block

Robo signaling (Tumelty *et al*, 2018), which is an important mediator of vascular development in the retina (Rama *et al*, 2015). Gremlin-BMP2 complex have also been shown to have a high affinity to heparan sulfates, whose presence on the cell surface and in the extracellular environment is critical to many physiological processes including angiogenesis (Kattamuri *et al*, 2017). Further studies investigating the interactions of COCO with alternative binding partners and the implications of its intracellular transport and its presence in the mitochondria will bring a better understanding of its role in cell metabolism and vascular development. Taken together, our data indicate that COCO may alter the endothelial glycolytic flux, whereby redox balance between NADH and NAD+ is perturbed and may result in decreased ATP production and increased ROS generation. This balance in energy production likely plays a significant role in the anti-angiogenic effects of COCO.

The effects of COCO on endothelial cell metabolism could also be linked to its ability to sequester Wnt, TGFβ, and/or BMP ligands. Indeed, studies have previously demonstrated that Wnt signaling is associated with altered glycolytic metabolism through PDK1-mediated inhibition of pyruvate flux to mitochondrial respiration (Pate *et al*, 2014). Wnt-driven Warburg metabolism characterized by increased reliance on glycolysis for energy production has also been reported in several cell lines (Esen *et al*, 2013; Pate *et al*, 2014). Furthermore, BMP signaling can also regulate glucose metabolism in chondrocytes through the upregulation of the glucose transporter Glut1 (Lee *et al*, 2018). Pulmonary hypertension, defined by altered BMP signaling, is also associated with endothelial dysfunction, an imbalance of proliferation and apoptosis, and an altered glycolytic metabolic profile (Tuder *et al*, 2013; Goumans *et al*, 2018). Similarly, depending on the context, TGFβ stimulation can also modulate mitochondrial respiration, glycolysis, and ROS generation (Abe *et al*, 2013; Bernard *et al*, 2015; Soukupova *et al*, 2017). As such, COCO may act in part by interfering with Wnt, TGFβ, and/or BMP signaling in endothelial cells, leading to alterations in energy production. Given that we report a significant inhibition of TGFβ pathway, along with a reduction in the expression of several genes involved in BMP signaling in COCO-treated HUVECs (Fig 8), we anticipate that COCO may modulate the energy metabolism of endothelial cells at least in part through the sequestration of TGFβ and/or BMP ligands. Notably, COCO appeared to act independently of BMP9-BMP10/Alk1 signaling, as shown by the observation that COCO retained its anti-angiogenic properties in Alk1ΔEC mice (Fig EV5), which lack Alk1 specifically in the endothelium. This does not preclude however that COCO could act by inhibiting the signaling of other BMP ligands, such as BMP2 and BMP4 (Mausner-Fainberg *et al*, 2019).

We show here a novel effect of COCO delivery in retinal vascular development. While we demonstrate the anti-angiogenic effects of exogenous COCO, the contributions of endogenous COCO in retinal angiogenesis remain to be demonstrated. Its inhibitory effects on neo-vessels, combined with its expression in the neural retina, may suggest a role for the prevention of angiogenesis in the outer retina and the maintenance of the photoreceptor avascular privilege. Our study has also important implications for the development of therapies targeting neovascular diseases in the eye, as we describe a novel inhibitor of pathological retinal and choroidal angiogenesis that apparently acts independently of VEGF signaling. Importantly, work is under progress to test whether chronic intra-ocular injection of COCO at therapeutic concentrations can lead to local and peripheral toxic effects in animals. While the mechanisms underlying the effects of COCO on blood vessels remain to be fully elucidated, our data show that its modulation of metabolism may play an important role in its effects on endothelial cells. Future studies will help decipher the mechanisms by which COCO affects the formation of new blood vessels.

Materials and Methods

Mice, tissue samples, and reagents

This study was conducted according to the CIUSS-de-l'Est-de-l'Ile-de-Montreal institutional guidelines and the Declaration of Helsinki. Eyes from human donors were provided by our local Eye Bank (Banque de tissus oculaires pour la recherche en vision; Centre de recherche du CHU de Québec-Université Laval; Quebec City, Quebec, Canada). Adult (3-month-old) and P1 to P17 pups mice C57BL/6J (Jax Mice) or Alk1ΔEC mice (Aspalter *et al*, 2015) (kindly provided by Paul S Oh (University of Florida)) were used in this study. All animals were housed and bred in a normal experimental room and exposed to a 12 h light/dark cycle with free access to food and water. All animal procedures were conducted under the regulation of Canadian federal and institutional guidelines (Protocol #2020-1921). Human Umbilical Vein Endothelial Cells (HUVECs; Promocell) were cultured in EndoGro-VEGF medium (EMD Millipore). Human Retinal Microvascular Endothelial Cells (HRMECs; Cell Systems, Kirkland, USA) were grown in EGM-2 microvascular medium (Lonza). Cells were routinely tested for mycoplasma contamination. COCO (R&D systems; Cat#3047-CC) was resuspended according to the instructions of the manufacturer at a stock concentration of 100 μg/ml.

Intravitreal Injections

Animals were anaesthetized with isofluorane. A 10 μl Hamilton syringe with a glass-pulled capillary was inserted with a 45° injection angle into the vitreous. When accessing the role of COCO developmentally, animals were injected either at P1 (final concentration COCO: 100 ng/ml in 5 μl vitreous; or similar volume PBS) or P3 to evaluate vascular growth (Schmucker & Schaeffel, 2004). During the neovascularization phase of OIR, animals were injected at P12 (2 μl) before sacrifice at P17 for quantification of neovascularization. For adult mice and laser-induced neovascularization, intravitreal injections were performed under a surgical microscope. Mice were anaesthetized with isofluorane. Pupils were dilated using 1% tropicamide and a 33-gauge needle was inserted from the limbus with a 45° injection angle into the vitreous.

Choroidal sprouting assays

Choroidal sprouting assays were performed as previously described (Shao *et al*, 2013). Following the removal of neuroretina from the posterior pole, the complex consisting of the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE)-choroid-sclera was collected, cut in 16 explant fragments, and cultured in Matrigel (BD biosciences) in 24-well plate. Explants were stimulated at day 1 and day 3 with COCO (100 ng/ml) and

sprouts were imaged at day 5. Quantification of sprouting area was performed using software analysis (Fiji/ImageJ).

Oxygen-induced retinopathy

C57BL/6J mouse pups at postnatal day (P)7 and their fostering mothers (CD1, Charles River) were subjected to 75% oxygen in an oxycycler chamber for 5 days. Pups were then returned to normoxia at P12 and administered 100 ng/ml (final concentration) of recombinant human COCO intravitreally or similar volume of vehicle in the contralateral eye. Eyes were enucleated at P17 and processed for immunostaining.

Laser-induced choroid neovascularization

Three-month-old C57BL/6J mice were anesthetized with a ketamine/xylazine mix prior to applying a photocoagulating laser (400 mW intensity, 0.05 s exposure time). Four spots were burned around the optical nerve. Mice received 100 ng/ml (final concentration) of recombinant human COCO intravitreally or similar volume of vehicle in the contralateral eye. Eyes were enucleated after 14 days and processed for immunostaining.

Immunohistochemistry

Ocular globes were initially fixed for 15 min in 4% paraformaldehyde (PFA). Retinas or choroids were collected after eyes dissection in PBS and blocked 1 h in PBS 3% BSA 0.1% Triton X-100. Fixation was prolonged in 1% PFA overnight for choroid extraction or eyes sectioning. Prior to sectioning, eyes were maintained in sucrose gradients (10–30%), cryo-preserved in a matrix gel, and sliced in 14 μm sections on a cryostat (Leica CM3050S). Staining with either FITC-labeled isolectin GS IB4 (Life technologies corporation), rhodamine phalloidin (Cedarlane Laboratories), phospho-histone H3 (Abcam), Collagen IV (Abcam), or cleaved caspase-3 (Cell Signaling) antibodies were performed on whole and/or sectioned retinas/choroids (see Table EV1 for the list of antibodies). Retinas and choroids were then mounted in fluoromount aqueous medium (Sigma-Aldrich). Quantitative analysis of tufts, vaso-obliterated, or vessel areas were performed using ImageJ/Swift_NV as previously described (Ntumba *et al*, 2016). Neovascular tuft formation was quantified by comparing the number of pixels in the affected areas with the total number of pixels in the retina. The avascular area in the retina was measured in the same way.

For HUVEC immunostaining, cells stimulated for 5 h with recombinant COCO were subsequently acid-washed to strip the surface-bound molecules. Cells were fixed for 15 min in 4% PFA and blocked 1 h in PBS 3% BSA 0.1% Triton X-100, followed by overnight incubation with primary antibodies (anti-hCOCO, Sigma; anti-MTCO1, Abcam). Cells were then washed, incubated with secondary reagents for 1 h at room temperature, washed and mounted. Slides were then mounted with fluoromount containing DAPI (Sigma) and visualized by confocal microscopy (Olympus Fluoview).

Endothelial cell sprouting assays

Sprouting assays were performed as previously described (Larrivee *et al*, 2012). Briefly, HUVECs or HRMECs (250,000 cells/well in 6-well plates) were resuspended in 300 μl fibrinogen solution (2.5 mg/ml fibrinogen, Sigma-Aldrich) in EBM-2 (Lonza) supplemented with 2% FBS and 50 μg/ml aprotinin (Sigma-Aldrich), and plated on top of a pre-coated fibrin layer (400 μl fibrinogen solution clotted with 1 U thrombin (Sigma-Aldrich) for 20 min at 37°C). The second layer of fibrin was clotted for 1 h at 37°C. NHDF cells (250,000 cells/well), in EBM-2 supplemented with 2% FBS and 25 ng/ml VEGF, with or without COCO, were then plated on top of the fibrin layers. Cultures were incubated at 37°C, 5% CO_2. Quantification of sprouting area was performed using software analysis (Fiji/ImageJ).

Transcriptome analysis by AmpliSeq

Transcriptomic analysis of HUVEC cells treated with or without COCO for 16 h, in quadruplicate, was performed using the Ion AmpliSeq Transcriptome Human Gene Expression Kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific) according to manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, mRNA from 10 ng of total RNA was reverse transcribed using SuperScript VILO cDNA Synthesis Kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific) and amplified with Ion AmpliSeq HIFI Mix together with primers from the Ion AmpliSeq Transcriptome Human Gene Expression Core Panel simultaneously targeting over 20,000 RefSeq genes. Primer sequences were partially digested with FuPa Reagent and then barcoded using Ion Xpress Barcodes (Thermo Fisher Scientific). Purification was carried out by AMPure XP Reagent (Beckman Coulter). Libraries concentrations were defined by qPCR using Ion Library Quantification kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific). Libraries were pooled together for emulsion PCR, carried out using the Ion Chef Instrument (Thermo Fisher Scientific). Purified Ion Sphere Particles were loaded on Ion P1 Chip. The sequencing was performed on Ion Proton system (Thermo Fisher Scientific). Ion Torrent software, Torrent Suite v5.12 (Thermo Fisher Scientific), was used for base calling, alignment to the human reference genome (hg19) and quality control. Raw reads were then analyzed automatically using the AmpliSeqRNA plugin to generate gene-level expression values. Differential gene expression was determined using DEseq2 (version 3.11) package. Gene set enrichment analysis (GSEA) was performed using the GSEA software using pre-defined gene sets based on prior biological knowledge (version 4.1).

Scratch assays

Confluent HUVEC monolayers were grown in 6-well plates. Cells were starved 18 h in EBM-2 medium with 1% FBS. A horizontal wound was created using a sterile 200 μl pipette tip. Next, the cells were washed with EBM2 at 37°C and incubated in EBM-2 supplemented with VEGF-A (25 ng/ml) with or without COCO (60 ng/ml) at 37°C for 16 h. Pictures of scratch wounds were taken just before stimulation (time 0) and after 16 h. Migration % was calculated using ImageJ software.

Flow cytometry

Sub-confluent HUVECs were cultured overnight in starvation medium (EBM2-1%FBS) in the presence or absence of 60 ng/ml COCO, followed by VEGF stimulation for 1 h. HUVECs were subjected with a pulse of 5-ethynyl-2′-deoxyuridine (EdU) for 1 h,

and flow cytometry analysis of EdU incorporation was performed as previously described (Oubaha *et al*, 2016). Detection of apoptotic cells was performed using a dead cell apoptosis kit (Cell Signaling) according to the instructions of the manufacturer.

Western blotting

Cells were washed with cold PBS and extracted in Laemmli's buffer, followed by sonication. Samples were run on SDS–PAGE gels and transferred onto nitrocellulose membranes. Membranes were blocked with 5% Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA) and probed with primary antibodies overnight at 4°C. HRP-conjugated secondary antibodies (Vector Laboratories) were used to detect primary antibodies. Antibodies are listed in Table EV1. Densitometric band intensity quantification of detected immunoblotting protein-antibodies complexes was done using ImageJ software.

RNAscope *in situ* hybridization

In situ hybridization was performed on paraformaldehyde-fixed, OCT-embedded sections as directed by the manufacturer (Advanced Cell Diagnostics, Hayward, CA, USA). We used RNAscope Probe-Mm-Dand5 (NPR-0006197) to detect mouse *Dand5*. The *Dand5* probe was designed to target 53–1,175 of mouse *Dand5* (NR_033145.1). Negative control sections were probed for bacterial dihydrodipicolinate reductase mRNA (dapB).

ROS measurement

HUVECs were plated into a black 96-well plate and treated with COCO, H_2O_2, or 3-NP. Media was removed after specific times and replaced with complete media containing 20 μM 2,7-Dichlorofluorescin diacetate (Sigma, D6883) for 30 min or 5 μM MitoSox Red (Life Technologies M36008) for 5 min at 37°C. Media was removed and cells were washed once with PBS. Fluorescence was measured at Excitation/Emission 485/535 nm (DCFDA) or 544/590 nm (MitoSox Red). After the initial reading, cells were incubated with Hoescht and fluorescence was detected at 355/460 nm. DCFDA and MitoSox fluorescence was normalized to Hoescht for each well.

NAD+/NADH enzymatic cycling assay

Evaluation of cellular NAD+/NADH levels were performed as previously described (Kato *et al*, 1973; Lin *et al*, 2001). HUVECs plated into 100 mm dishes were treated with COCO for various time points. NAD+ and NADH were extracted using ice cold alkali (0.5 M NaOH, 1 mM EDTA) and acidic buffers (0.1 M HCl), respectively. Extracts were heated at 60°C for 30 min and buffers were neutralized with either the NADH (100 mM Tris–HCl pH 8.1, 0.05 M HCl) or NAD+ (0.4 M Tris) neutralization buffers. To attain measurable quantities of NAD+ or NADH, an amplifying cycling assay was performed. Extracts and NAD+ standards were incubated with cycling reagent (67 mM Tris–HCl pH 8, 200 mM EtOH, 1.3 mM beta-mercaptoethanol, 0.01% BSA, 2 mM oxaloacetic acid, 0.5 μg/ml malate dehydrogenase, 5 μg/ml alcohol dehydrogenase) for 1 h at room temperature. All samples were heated for 5 min at 100°C to stop enzymatic reactions then cooled on ice. For detection, extracts were incubated in an indicator buffer (50 mM 2-amino-2-methyl-propanol pH 9.9, 200 μM NAD+, 10 mM glutamate, 0.04% BSA, 5 μg/ml malate dehydrogenase, 2 μg/ml glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase) for 10 min at room temperature. Then, 100 μl if sample was transferred to a black 96-well plate. Fluorescence was detected using a plate reader (TECAN) at an excitation of 365 nm and emission of 460 nm. Standard curves were generated and the concentration of NAD+ and NADH were calculated from the standard curve.

ATP detection

HUVECs were plated into 100 mm dishes and treated with COCO for various time points. ATP was measured by luminescence (ATP Detection Assay Kit; Cayman Chemicals).

Seahorse analysis

The Seahorse analyzer XF96 (Agilent, Santa Clara, USA) was used to continuously monitor OCR and ECAR. Two days prior to the experiment, 2,000 cells/ well were seeded in a XF96 cell culture plate in EndoGro medium (EMD Millipore) and cultivated at 37°C in humidified atmosphere with 5% CO_2. Cells were then treated with COCO for 1, 2, and 24 h. One day prior to the experiment, 200 μl of XF calibrant was added to each well of the utility plate and the XF cartridge was incubated overnight at 37°C in a humidified atmosphere in a non-CO_2 incubator. Just before readings were performed, cells were washed twice with unbuffered XF DMEM

The paper explained

Problem

Neovascular age-related macular degeneration (AMD) is a significant cause of vision loss in aging populations. Current therapies for neovascular AMD focus on the inhibition of a protein, Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF), to block the growth of blood vessels in the eye. While therapies targeting VEGF have been shown to slow or stop the progression of AMD, there are still patients that show limited response to anti-VEGF drugs, and some adverse effects have also been reported after long-term treatments. Therefore, there is a need to identify alternative targets to block neovascularization in the eye in order to develop new therapeutic approaches.

Results

We have identified a protein, COCO, that can block the growth of blood vessels in the eye. Using murine models of developmental and pathological neovascularization, we have shown that COCO delays the growth of new blood vessels in the retina and the choroid, without affecting pre-existing mature vessels.
Mechanistically, using endothelial cells and cultures of choroidal explants, we have been able to demonstrate that COCO prevents the migration and proliferation of endothelial cells, in part by decreasing the signaling of TGFβ and BMPs, a family of genes known to regulate vascular growth, and by limiting energy metabolism and promoting reactive oxygen species production.

Impact

Our study identifies a new function for COCO, a factor that could be used in the clinics to limit the growth of pathological blood vessels in the eye, and could lead to the development of new therapies for the treatment of neovascular eye diseases.

assay medium (containing 5 mM glucose and 2 mM glutamine, pH 7.4) and incubated for 1 h in a humidified non-CO_2 incubator. Inhibitor compounds were prepared as per the instructions of the Seahorse XF Cell Energy Phenotype Test Kit (#103325-100). Oligomycin and FCCP were added together to the injection port of the XF cartridge to yield final concentrations of 1 and 1.5 μM, respectively. After 15 min equilibration time, baseline OCR and ECAR were assessed every minute (after 3 min mixing, 2 min wait, 3:30 min measure). Five measurements were taken under stressed conditions following the compound injection. Following ECAR and OCR measurements, cells were lysed and protein concentration was determined using Pierce BCA protein assay kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific) for normalization. Data are presented as percentage of untreated cells.

Metabolite measurements

HUVECs were cultured for up to 48 h in the presence or absence of COCO. Culture media was collected at 1, 3, 6, 12, 24, and 48 h, centrifuged at 16,260 *g* for 5 min, aliquoted, and stored at −80°C. Media was analyzed for glucose concentration using a BioProfiler 400 Analyzer (BioNova). For measurements of pyruvate, the culture media was analyzed using the Pyruvate Colorimetric/Fluorometric Assay Kit (BioVision) as per the manufacturer's instructions.

Statistical analyses

Data analyses were performed in a blinded fashion. In animal studies, sample size was determined based on previous experiments performed in our laboratory, accounting for potential side effects of injections (weight loss, ocular inflammation). Animals were excluded from studies only if they displayed severe weight loss (over 20% body weight), or if they showed signs of ophthalmic inflammation following intravitreal injections. No randomization was used; however, we ensured that mice of similar weight and size were used for each group before treatments. All data are shown as mean ± standard error of the mean (SEM). Statistical analyses were performed for all quantitative data using Prism 6.0 (GraphPad). Statistical significance for paired samples and for multiple comparisons was determined by Mann–Whitney test and ANOVA, respectively. Normality and homogeneity were proved with Shapiro–Wilk test. Data were considered statistically significant if the *P* value was less than 0.05.

Data availability

The datasets produced in this study are available in the following databases: Microarray: Gene Expression Omnibus GSE160099 (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/geo/query/acc.cgi?acc=GSE160099).

Expanded View for this article is available online.

Acknowledgements
The work described in this paper was supported by the Canadian Institutes of Health Research (FRN 363540; G.B, B.L.), the Foundation Fighting Blindness (G.B, B.L.), the Fonds de Recherche en Ophtalmologie de l'Université de Montréal and Hopital Maisonneuve-Rosemont Foundation. N.P was supported by a Suzanne Véronneau-Troutman scholarship and Fonds de Recherche en Ophtalmologie de l'Université de Montréal. B.L. was supported by a New Investigator Award from the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Canada. The authors wish to thank Houda Tahiri and Mikhail Sergeev for their help with the choroidal explant model and microscopy, respectively. The authors also thank Sergio Garcia-Crespo for his critical assessment of the manuscript. We kindly thank Ralf Adams and S. Paul Oh for Alk1ΔEC mice.

Author contributions
Manuscript writing: BL, NP, EH, and GB; Guidance in designing of hypothesis and experiments: BL and GB; *In vivo* experiments, flow cytometry, choroidal sprouting assay, RNAscope, and immunostainings: NP; Transcriptomics analysis: NP, AF, and MB; *In vitro* metabolic experiments and VEGF signaling experiments: EH; Immunofluorescence on human retina and photoreceptors: AB; OIR and laser-CNV experiments: FP; Project conception: BL and GB.

Conflict of interest
G.B. and A.F. are co-founders and shareholders of StemAxon™. G.B. and B.L. are inventors on patent application (U.S. Provisional Application No. 62/879,755) that covers the use of COCO for the treatment of ocular neovascularization. The rest of authors declare no conflict of interest.

For more information
i https://www.proteinatlas.org/
ii https://crhmr.ciusss-estmtl.gouv.qc.ca/en
iii http://visionnetwork.ca/

References

Abe Y, Sakairi T, Beeson C, Kopp JB (2013) TGF-β1 stimulates mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and generation of reactive oxygen species in cultured mouse podocytes, mediated in part by the mTOR pathway. *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol* 305: F1477 – F1490

Akla N, Viallard C, Popovic N, Lora Gil C, Sapieha P, Larrivee B (2018) BMP (Bone Morphogenetic Protein) 9/Alk1 (Activin-Like Kinase Receptor Type I) signaling prevents hyperglycemia-induced vascular permeability. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 38: 1821 – 1836

Amadio M, Govoni S, Pascale A (2016) Targeting VEGF in eye neovascularization: What's new?: a comprehensive review on current therapies and oligonucleotide-based interventions under development. *Pharmacol Res* 103: 253 – 269

Ambati J, Fowler BJ (2012) Mechanisms of age-related macular degeneration. *Neuron* 75: 26 – 39

Apte RS, Chen DS, Ferrara N (2019) VEGF in signaling and disease: beyond discovery and development. *Cell* 176: 1248 – 1264

Araujo AC, Marques S, Belo JA (2014) Targeted inactivation of Cerberus like-2 leads to left ventricular cardiac hyperplasia and systolic dysfunction in the mouse. *PLoS One* 9: e102716

Aspalter IM, Gordon E, Dubrac A, Ragab A, Narloch J, Vizan P, Geudens I, Collins RT, Franco CA, Abrahams CL *et al* (2015) Alk1 and Alk5 inhibition by Nrp1 controls vascular sprouting downstream of Notch. *Nat Commun* 6: 7264

Bell E, Munoz-Sanjuan I, Altmann CR, Vonica A, Brivanlou AH (2003) Cell fate specification and competence by Coco, a maternal BMP, TGFbeta and Wnt inhibitor. *Dev Camb Engl* 130: 1381 – 1389

Belo JA, Marques S, Inacio JM (2017) The role of Cerl2 in the establishment of left-right asymmetries during axis formation and heart development. *J Cardiovasc Dev Dis* 4: 23

Bernard K, Logsdon NJ, Ravi S, Xie N, Persons BP, Rangarajan S, Zmijewski JW, Mitra K, Liu G, Darley-Usmar VM *et al* (2015) Metabolic reprogramming is required for myofibroblast contractility and differentiation. *J Biol Chem* 290: 25427 – 25438

Cantelmo AR, Conradi L-C, Brajic A, Goveia J, Kalucka J, Pircher A, Chaturvedi P, Hol J, Thienpont B, Teuwen L-A *et al* (2016) Inhibition of the glycolytic activator PFKFB3 in endothelium induces tumor vessel normalization, impairs metastasis, and improves chemotherapy. *Cancer Cell* 30: 968 – 985

Chen J-J, Tao J, Zhang X-L, Xia L-Z, Zeng J-F, Zhang H, Wei D-H, Lv Y-C, Li G-H, Wang Z (2020) Inhibition of the ox-LDL-induced pyroptosis by FGF21 of human umbilical vein endothelial cells through the TET2-UQCRC1-ROS pathway. *DNA Cell Biol* 39: 661 – 670

De Bock K, Georgiadou M, Schoors S, Kuchnio A, Wong BW, Cantelmo AR, Quaegebeur A, Ghesquiere B, Cauwenberghs S, Eelen G *et al* (2013) Role of PFKFB3-driven glycolysis in vessel sprouting. *Cell* 154: 651 – 663

Draoui N, de Zeeuw P, Carmeliet P (2017) Angiogenesis revisited from a metabolic perspective: role and therapeutic implications of endothelial cell metabolism. *Open Biol* 7: 170219

Dutton LR, O'Neill CL, Medina RJ, Brazil DP (2019) No evidence of Gremlin1-mediated activation of VEGFR2 signaling in endothelial cells. *J Biol Chem* 294: 18041 – 18045

Eelen G, de Zeeuw P, Treps L, Harjes U, Wong BW, Carmeliet P (2018) Endothelial cell metabolism. *Physiol Rev* 98: 3 – 58

Esen E, Chen J, Karner CM, Okunade AL, Patterson BW, Long F (2013) WNT-LRP5 signaling induces Warburg effect through mTORC2 activation during osteoblast differentiation. *Cell Metab* 17: 745 – 755

Ferrara N (2016) VEGF and intraocular neovascularization: from discovery to therapy. *Transl Vis Sci Technol* 5: 10

Gerhardt H (2008) VEGF and endothelial guidance in angiogenic sprouting. *Organogenesis* 4: 241 – 246

Gherghe CM, Duan J, Gong J, Rojas M, Klauber-Demore N, Majesky M, Deb A (2011) Wnt1 is a proangiogenic molecule, enhances human endothelial progenitor function, and increases blood flow to ischemic limbs in a HGF-dependent manner. *FASEB J* 25: 1836 – 1843

Goumans M-J, Zwijsen A, Ten Dijke P, Bailly S (2018) Bone morphogenetic proteins in vascular homeostasis and disease. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol* 10: a031989

Grillo E, Ravelli C, Corsini M, Ballmer-Hofer K, Zammataro L, Oreste P, Zoppetti G, Tobia C, Ronca R, Presta M *et al* (2016) Monomeric gremlin is a novel vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-2 antagonist. *Oncotarget* 7: 35353 – 35368

Grunwald JE, Daniel E, Huang J, Ying G-S, Maguire MG, Toth CA, Jaffe GJ, Fine SL, Blodi B, Klein ML *et al* (2014) Risk of geographic atrophy in the comparison of age-related macular degeneration treatments trials. *Ophthalmology* 121: 150 – 161

Jerkic M, Sotov V, Letarte M (2012) Oxidative stress contributes to endothelial dysfunction in mouse models of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. *Oxid Med Cell Longev* 2012: 686972

Kato T, Berger SJ, Carter JA, Lowry OH (1973) An enzymatic cycling method for nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide with malic and alcohol dehydrogenases. *Anal Biochem* 53: 86 – 97

Kattamuri C, Nolan K, Thompson TB (2017) Analysis and identification of the Grem2 heparin/heparan sulfate-binding motif. *Biochem J* 474: 1093 – 1107

Kieran MW, Kalluri R, Cho Y-J (2012) The VEGF pathway in cancer and disease: responses, resistance, and the path forward. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med* 2: a006593

Kim Y-W, Byzova TV (2014) Oxidative stress in angiogenesis and vascular disease. *Blood* 123: 625 – 631

Korn C, Scholz B, Hu J, Srivastava K, Wojtarowicz J, Arnsperger T, Adams RH, Boutros M, Augustin HG, Augustin I (2014) Endothelial cell-derived non-canonical Wnt ligands control vascular pruning in angiogenesis. *Dev Camb Engl* 141: 1757 – 1766

Korn C, Augustin HG (2015) Mechanisms of vessel pruning and regression. *Dev Cell* 34: 5 – 17

Kudin AP, Bimpong-Buta NY-B, Vielhaber S, Elger CE, Kunz WS (2004) Characterization of superoxide-producing sites in isolated brain mitochondria. *J Biol Chem* 279: 4127 – 4135

Kurihara T, Westenskow PD, Bravo S, Aguilar E, Friedlander M (2012) Targeted deletion of Vegfa in adult mice induces vision loss. *J Clin Invest* 122: 4213 – 4217

Kussmaul L, Hirst J (2006) The mechanism of superoxide production by NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase (complex I) from bovine heart mitochondria. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 7607 – 7612

Lambert V, Lecomte J, Hansen S, Blacher S, Gonzalez M-LA, Struman I, Sounni NE, Rozet E, de Tullio P, Foidart JM *et al* (2013) Laser-induced choroidal neovascularization model to study age-related macular degeneration in mice. *Nat Protoc* 8: 2197 – 2211

Lange C, Storkebaum E, de Almodovar CR, Dewerchin M, Carmeliet P (2016) Vascular endothelial growth factor: a neurovascular target in neurological diseases. *Nat Rev Neurol* 12: 439 – 454

Larrivee B, Prahst C, Gordon E, del Toro R, Mathivet T, Duarte A, Simons M, Eichmann A (2012) ALK1 signaling inhibits angiogenesis by cooperating with the Notch pathway. *Dev Cell* 22: 489 – 500

Lee H-W, Chong DC, Ola R, Dunworth WP, Meadows S, Ka J, Kaartinen VM, Qyang Y, Cleaver O, Bautch VL *et al* (2017) Alk2/ACVR1 and Alk3/BMPR1A provide essential function for bone morphogenetic protein-induced retinal angiogenesis. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 37: 657 – 663

Lee S-Y, Abel ED, Long F (2018) Glucose metabolism induced by Bmp signaling is essential for murine skeletal development. *Nat Commun* 9: 4831

Lin SS, Manchester JK, Gordon JI (2001) Enhanced gluconeogenesis and increased energy storage as hallmarks of aging in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *J Biol Chem* 276: 36000 – 36007

Lv B, Wang R, Gao X, Dong X, Ji X (2014) Effect of vascular endothelial growth factor on retinal ganglion cells of rats with chronic intraocular hypertension. *Int J Clin Exp Pathol* 7: 5717 – 5724

Marneros AG, Fan J, Yokoyama Y, Gerber HP, Ferrara N, Crouch RK, Olsen BR (2005) Vascular endothelial growth factor expression in the retinal pigment epithelium is essential for choriocapillaris development and visual function. *Am J Pathol* 167: 1451 – 1459

Martin DF, Maguire MG, Fine SL, Ying G, Jaffe GJ, Grunwald JE, Toth C, Redford M, Ferris 3rd FL (2012) Ranibizumab and bevacizumab for treatment of neovascular age-related macular degeneration: two-year results. *Ophthalmology* 119: 1388 – 1398

Masckauchan TNH, Shawber CJ, Funahashi Y, Li C-M, Kitajewski J (2005) Wnt/beta-catenin signaling induces proliferation, survival and interleukin-8 in human endothelial cells. *Angiogenesis* 8: 43 – 51

Mausner-Fainberg K, Penn M, Golan M, Benhamou M, Wilf-Yarkoni A, Gertel S, Karni A (2019) Reduced levels of Coco in sera of multiple sclerosis patients: a potential role in neuro-regeneration failure. *J Neuroimmunol* 327: 36 – 40

Miki A, Miki K, Ueno S, Wersinger DMB, Berlinicke C, Shaw GC, Usui S, Wang Y, Zack DJ, Campochiaro PA (2010) Prolonged blockade of VEGF receptors does not damage retinal photoreceptors or ganglion cells. *J Cell Physiol* 224: 262 – 272

Mitchell P, Liew G, Gopinath B, Wong TY (2018) Age-related macular degeneration. *Lancet Lond Engl* 392: 1147 – 1159

Mitola S, Ravelli C, Moroni E, Salvi V, Leali D, Ballmer-Hofer K, Zammataro L, Presta M (2010) Gremlin is a novel agonist of the major proangiogenic receptor VEGFR2. *Blood* 116: 3677 – 3680

Nishijima K, Ng Y-S, Zhong L, Bradley J, Schubert W, Jo N, Akita J, Samuelsson SJ, Robinson GS, Adamis AP *et al* (2007) Vascular endothelial growth factor-A is a survival factor for retinal neurons and a critical neuroprotectant during the adaptive response to ischemic injury. *Am J Pathol* 171: 53 – 67

Nolan K, Thompson TB (2014) The DAN family: modulators of TGF-beta signaling and beyond. *Protein Sci Publ Protein Soc* 23: 999 – 1012

Ntumba K, Akla N, Oh SP, Eichmann A, Larrivee B (2016) BMP9/ALK1 inhibits neovascularization in mouse models of age-related macular degeneration. *Oncotarget* 7: 55957 – 55969

Ogura M, Yamaki J, Homma MK, Homma Y (2012) Mitochondrial c-Src regulates cell survival through phosphorylation of respiratory chain components. *Biochem J* 447: 281 – 289

Oubaha M, Miloudi K, Dejda A, Guber V, Mawambo G, Germain M-A, Bourdel G, Popovic N, Rezende FA, Kaufman RJ *et al* (2016) Senescence-associated secretory phenotype contributes to pathological angiogenesis in retinopathy. *Sci Transl Med* 8: 362ra144

Parzych K, Saavedra-García P, Valbuena GN, Al-Sadah HA, Robinson ME, Penfold L, Kuzeva DM, Ruiz-Tellez A, Loaiza S, Holzmann V *et al* (2019) The coordinated action of VCP/p97 and GCN2 regulates cancer cell metabolism and proteostasis during nutrient limitation. *Oncogene* 38: 3216 – 3231

Pate KT, Stringari C, Sprowl-Tanio S, Wang K, TeSlaa T, Hoverter NP, McQuade MM, Garner C, Digman MA, Teitell MA *et al* (2014) Wnt signaling directs a metabolic program of glycolysis and angiogenesis in colon cancer. *EMBO J* 33: 1454 – 1473

Potente M, Gerhardt H, Carmeliet P (2011) Basic and therapeutic aspects of angiogenesis. *Cell* 146: 873 – 887

Raftopoulou M, Hall A (2004) Cell migration: rho GTPases lead the way. *Dev Biol* 265: 23 – 32

Rama N, Dubrac A, Mathivet T, Ni Charthaigh R-A, Genet G, Cristofaro B, Pibouin-Fragner L, Ma L, Eichmann A, Chedotal A (2015) Slit2 signaling through Robo1 and Robo2 is required for retinal neovascularization. *Nat Med* 21: 483 – 491

Rodríguez-García A, Samsó P, Fontova P, Simon-Molas H, Manzano A, Castaño E, Rosa JL, Martinez-Outshoorn U, Ventura F, Navarro-Sabaté À *et al* (2017) TGF-β1 targets Smad, p38 MAPK, and PI3K/Akt signaling pathways to induce PFKFB3 gene expression and glycolysis in glioblastoma cells. *FEBS J* 284: 3437 – 3454

Rothhammer T, Bataille F, Spruss T, Eissner G, Bosserhoff A-K (2007) Functional implication of BMP4 expression on angiogenesis in malignant melanoma. *Oncogene* 26: 4158 – 4170

Saint-Geniez M, Maharaj ASR, Walshe TE, Tucker BA, Sekiyama E, Kurihara T, Darland DC, Young MJ, D'Amore PA (2008) Endogenous VEGF is required for visual function: evidence for a survival role on muller cells and photoreceptors. *PLoS One* 3: e3554

Saint-Geniez M, Kurihara T, Sekiyama E, Maldonado AE, D'Amore PA (2009) An essential role for RPE-derived soluble VEGF in the maintenance of the choriocapillaris. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 106: 18751 – 18756

Schmucker C, Schaeffel F (2004) A paraxial schematic eye model for the growing C57BL/6 mouse. *Vision Res* 44: 1857 – 1867

Shan W, Li J, Xu W, Li H, Zuo Z (2019) Critical role of UQCRC1 in embryo survival, brain ischemic tolerance and normal cognition in mice. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 76: 1381 – 1396

Shao Z, Friedlander M, Hurst CG, Cui Z, Pei DT, Evans LP, Juan AM, Tahiri H, Duhamel F, Chen J *et al* (2013) Choroid sprouting assay: an *ex vivo* model of microvascular angiogenesis. *PLoS One* 8: e69552

Soukupova J, Malfettone A, Hyroššová P, Hernández-Alvarez M-I, Peñuelas-Haro I, Bertran E, Junza A, Capellades J, Giannelli G, Yanes O *et al* (2017) Role of the transforming growth factor-β in regulating hepatocellular carcinoma oxidative metabolism. *Sci Rep* 7: 12486

Stahl A, Connor KM, Sapieha P, Chen J, Dennison RJ, Krah NM, Seaward MR, Willett KL, Aderman CM, Guerin KI *et al* (2010) The mouse retina as an angiogenesis model. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci* 51: 2813 – 2826

Stambaugh R, Post D (1966) Substrate and product inhibition of rabbit muscle lactic dehydrogenase heart (H4) and muscle (M4) isozymes. *J Biol Chem* 241: 1462 – 1467

Thul PJ, Åkesson L, Wiking M, Mahdessian D, Geladaki A, Ait Blal H, Alm T, Asplund A, Björk L, Breckels LM *et al* (2017) A subcellular map of the human proteome. *Science* 356: eaal3321

Tosi GM, Orlandini M, Galvagni F (2018) The controversial role of TGF-β in neovascular age-related macular degeneration pathogenesis. *Int J Mol Sci* 19: 3363

Treps L, Conradi L-C, Harjes U, Carmeliet P (2016) Manipulating angiogenesis by targeting endothelial metabolism: hitting the engine rather than the drivers-a new perspective? *Pharmacol Rev* 68: 872 – 887

Tuder RM, Stacher E, Robinson J, Kumar R, Graham BB (2013) Pathology of pulmonary hypertension. *Clin Chest Med* 34: 639 – 650

Tumelty KE, Higginson-Scott N, Fan X, Bajaj P, Knowlton KM, Shamashkin M, Coyle AJ, Lu W, Berasi SP (2018) Identification of direct negative cross-talk between the SLIT2 and bone morphogenetic protein-Gremlin signaling pathways. *J Biol Chem* 293: 3039 – 3055

Ueno S, Pease ME, Wersinger DMB, Masuda T, Vinores SA, Licht T, Zack DJ, Quigley H, Keshet E, Campochiaro PA (2008) Prolonged blockade of VEGF family members does not cause identifiable damage to retinal neurons or vessels. *J Cell Physiol* 217: 13 – 22

Wang P, Jin T (2010) Oct-1 functions as a sensor for metabolic and stress signals. *Islets* 2: 46 – 48

Wang H-W, Zhang Y, Tan P-P, Jia L-S, Chen Y, Zhou B-H (2019) Mitochondrial respiratory chain dysfunction mediated by ROS is a primary point of fluoride-induced damage in Hepa1-6 cells. *Environ Pollut* 255: 113359

Xiao W, Wang R-S, Handy DE, Loscalzo J (2018) NAD(H) and NADP(H) redox couples and cellular energy metabolism. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 28: 251 – 272

Xu J, Bian X, Liu Y, Hong L, Teng T, Sun Y, Xu Z (2017) Adenosine A(2) receptor activation ameliorates mitochondrial oxidative stress upon reperfusion through the posttranslational modification of NDUFV2 subunit of complex I in the heart. *Free Radic Biol Med* 106: 208 – 218

Yang S, Zhao J, Sun X (2016) Resistance to anti-VEGF therapy in neovascular age-related macular degeneration: a comprehensive review. *Drug Des Devel Ther* 10: 1857 – 1867

Zhang K, Kim H, Fu Z, Qiu Y, Yang Z, Wang J, Zhang D, Tong X, Yin L, Li J *et al* (2018) Deficiency of the mitochondrial NAD kinase causes stress-induced hepatic steatosis in mice. *Gastroenterology* 154: 224 – 237

Zhou Y, Wang Y, Tischfield M, Williams J, Smallwood PM, Rattner A, Taketo MM, Nathans J (2014) Canonical WNT signaling components in vascular development and barrier formation. *J Clin Invest* 124: 3825 – 3846

Zhou S, Flamier A, Abdouh M, Tetreault N, Barabino A, Wadhwa S, Bernier G (2015) Differentiation of human embryonic stem cells into cone

photoreceptors through simultaneous inhibition of BMP, TGFbeta and Wnt signaling. *Development* 142: 3294 – 3306

Zorov DB, Juhaszova M, Sollott SJ (2014) Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (ROS) and ROS-induced ROS release. *Physiol Rev* 94: 909 – 950

Expanded View Figures

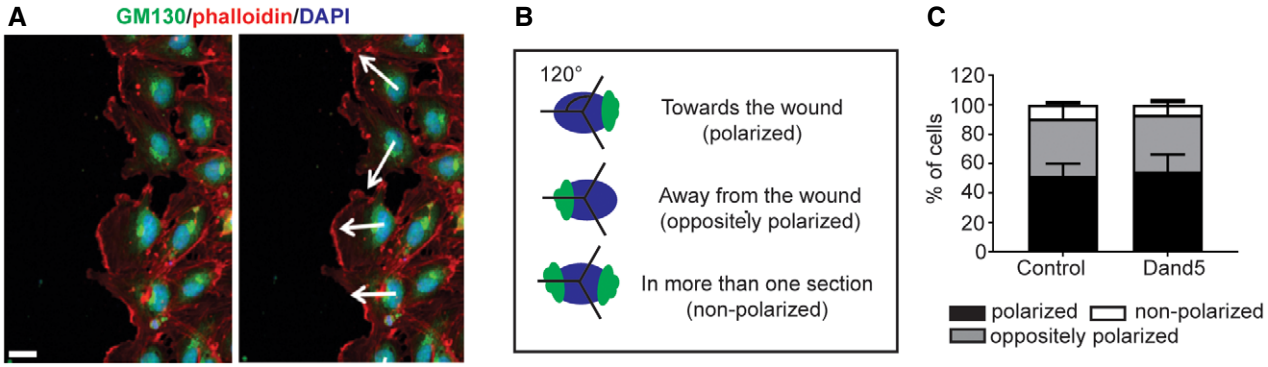


Figure EV1. COCO treatment does not affect front-rear polarity.

A Golgi (GM130) orientation of COCO-treated HUVECs. Scale bar, 20 μm.
B Schematic of the polarization quantification strategy.
C Quantification of cell polarity in COCO-treated HUVECs (n = 3; 100 cells/experiment).

Figure EV2. Effect of COCO on retinal proliferation and apoptosis.

A Schematic of the experimental strategy to assess proliferation and apoptosis of the retinal vasculature.
B, C Pictures and quantification of retinas injected 24 h prior with recombinant COCO, stained with IsoB4 and phospho-HistoneH3 antibody. ***P = 0.0007; (n = 11).
D, E Pictures and quantification of retinas injected 24 h prior with recombinant COCO, stained with IsoB4 and cleaved caspase 3 antibody; (n = 3–5 mice/group). Scale bars, 100 μm. Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by Mann–Whitney test. ns: not significant.

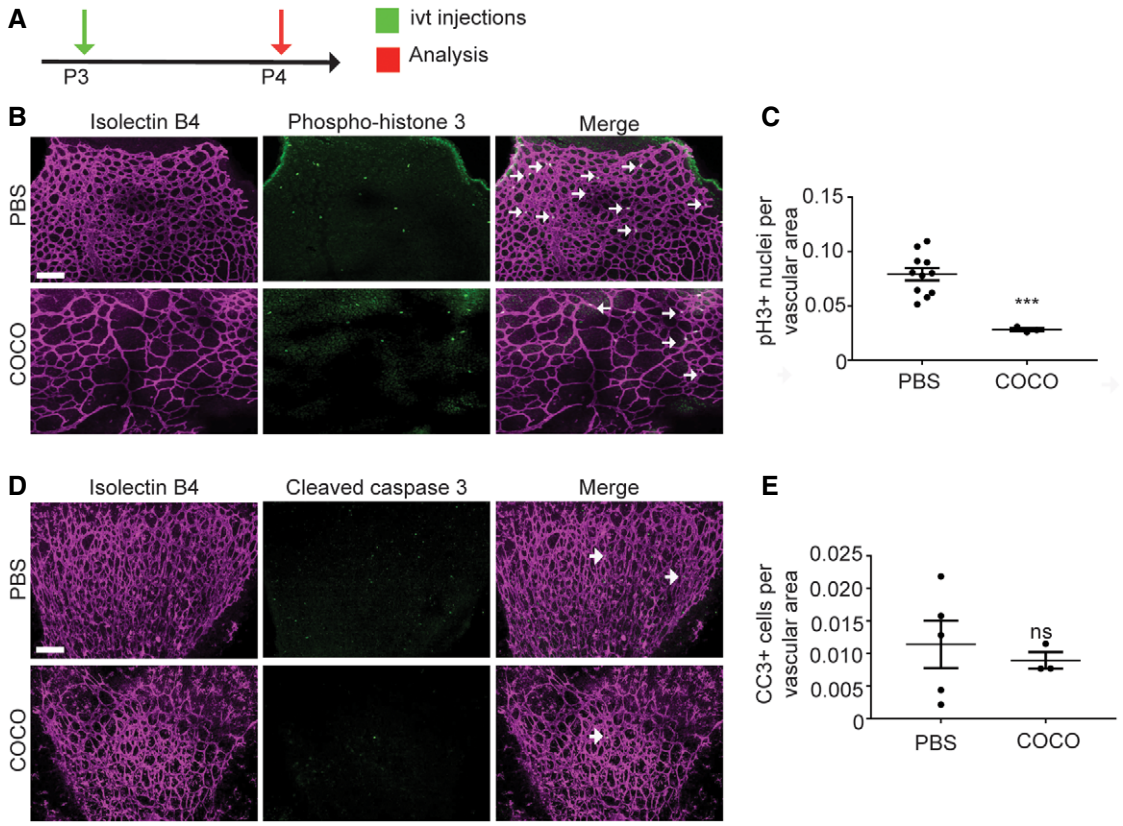


Figure EV2.

Figure EV3. Effect of the combination of COCO and VEGF inhibition on angiogenesis.

A Representative images of HUVECs sprouting in a fibrin gel with or without Flt1Fc (100 ng/ml) in the presence or absence of COCO. Scale bar, 75 μm.

B Quantification of the number of junctions/field of images shown in (A). *P = 0.0378 (Untreated vs. Flt1Fc); **P = 0.0069 (COCO50 ng/ml vs. COCO50 ng/ml + Flt1Fc); (n = 3; 5 pictures/experiment).

C Retinal flat mounts of P5 mice injected with PBS, COCO, or Flt1Fc alone or in combination are stained with IB4 (negative images of the fluorescent signal). Scale bar, 100 μm.

D Quantification of number of branchpoints. Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by two-way ANOVA. *P = 0.0151 (PBS vs. Flt1Fc); **P = 0.0060 (PBS vs. COCO); **P = 0.0079 (PBS vs. COCO + Flt1Fc); n.s. = non significant; (n = 7).

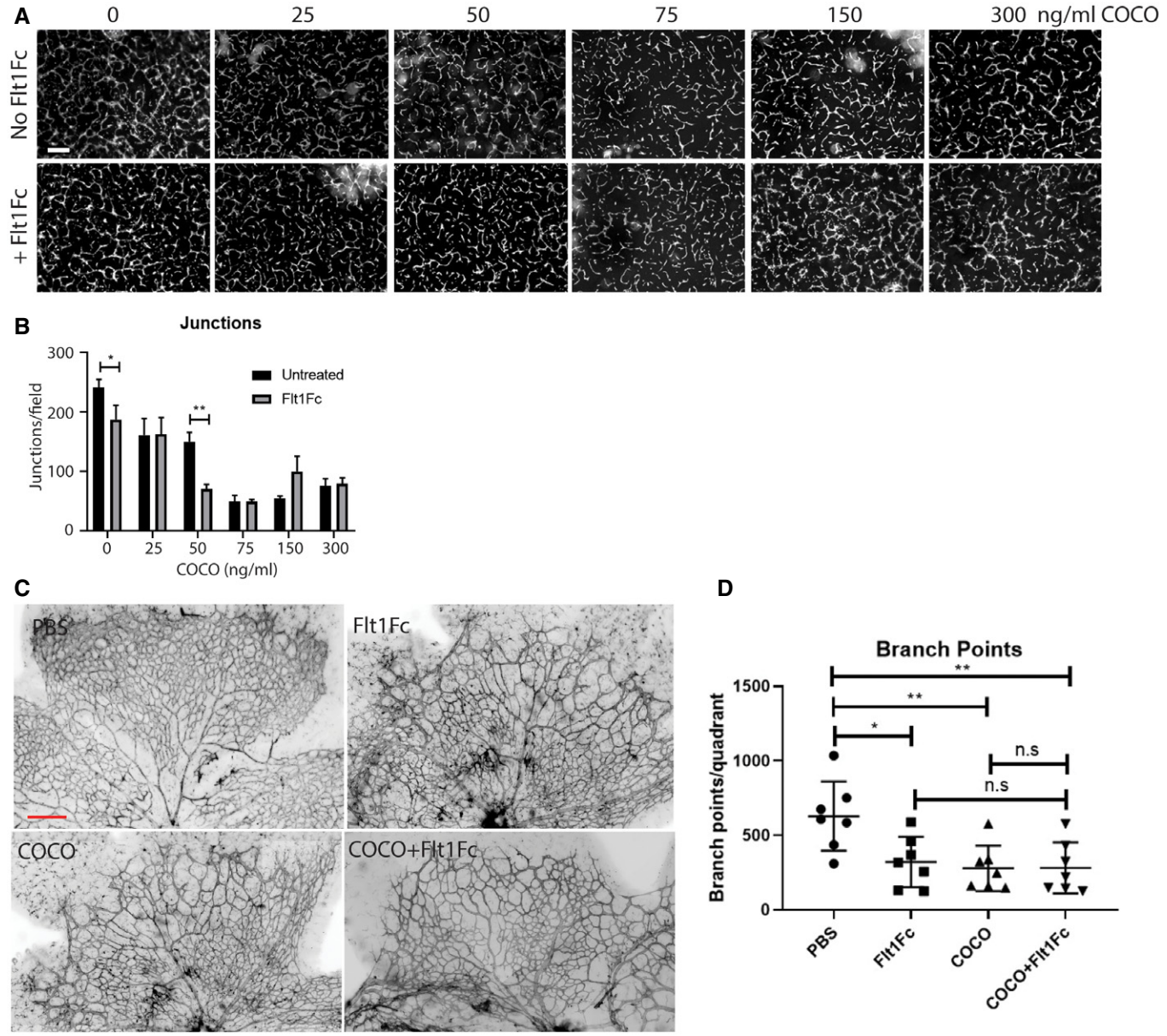

A
0
25
50
75
150
300 ng/ml COCO
No Flt1Fc
+ Flt1Fc
B
Junctions
Junctions/field
Untreated
Flt1Fc
COCO (ng/ml)
C
PBS
Flt1Fc
COCO
COCO+Flt1Fc
D
Branch Points
Branch points/quadrant
n.s
PBS
Flt1Fc
COCO
COCO+Flt1Fc

Figure EV3.

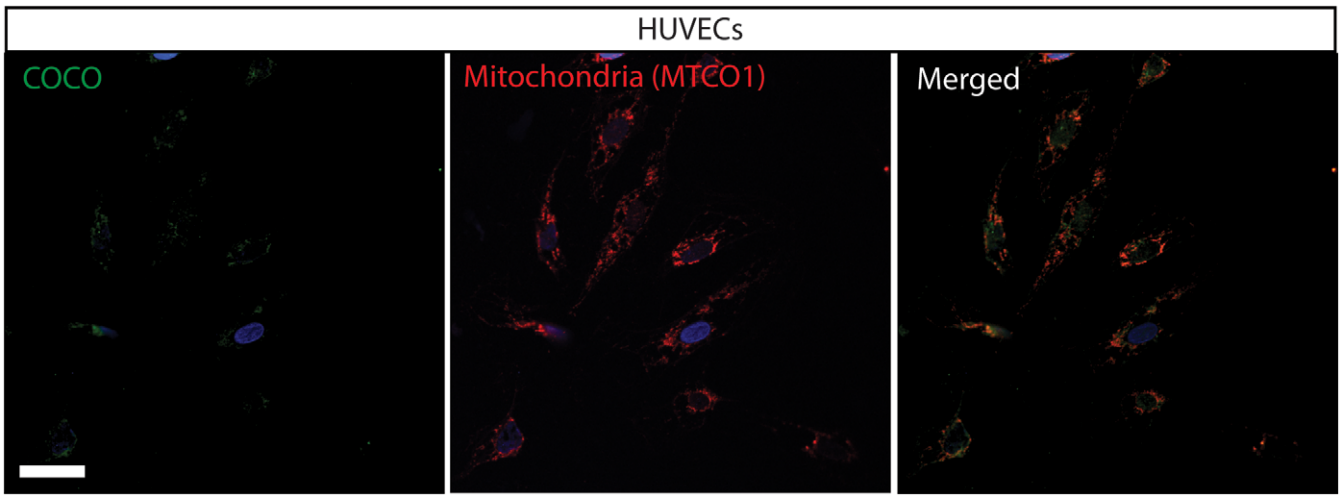


Figure EV4. COCO immunostaining in unstimulated HUVECs.

COCO and MTCO1 immunofluoresence staining of unstimulated HUVECs. Scale bar 25 μm.

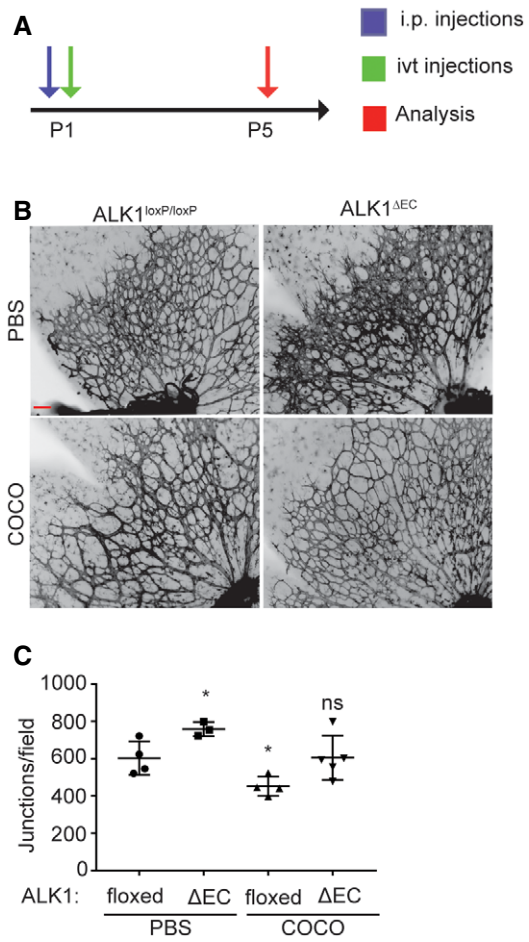


Figure EV5. Effect of COCO delivery on retinal development in control ($Alk1^{loxP/loxP}$) or Alk1ΔEC mice.

A Schematic of the experimental strategy to assess early formation of the retinal vasculature in tamoxifen-inducible Alk1ΔEC mice.

B Retinal flat mounts of P5 mice. Scale bar, 100 μm.

C Quantification of number of branchpoints. $N = 4$ animals/group. Results are presented as mean ± SEM and statistical significance was analyzed by Mann–Whitney test. *$P = 0.0126$ for ΔEC(PBS); *$P = 0.0152$ for floxed (COCO); ns: not significant; ($n = 3$–5/group).

Chapter IV: Characterization of ocular angiogenesis in Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice

Authors: Natalija Popovic[1,2], Sergio Crespo Garcia[1,2,] Marisse Masis Solano[1,2,], Manuel Buscarlet[1], Gael Cagnone[3], José A Belo[4], Gilbert Bernier[1], Bruno Larrivée[1]

1 Hôpital Maisonneuve Rosemont Research Centre; University of Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2 Faculty of Medicine, University of Montreal, Montreal, QC, Canada

3 Departments of Pediatrics and Pharmacology, Centre Hospitalier Universitaire Ste-Justine, University of Montreal, Montréal, Quebec H3T 1C5, Canada.

4 NOVA Medical School, Universidade Nova de Lisboa

(This is a publication in preparation)

NP: manuscript writing, literature review, proposing experiments, and experimental analysis. *In vivo* experiments: importing, breeding, maintaining the murine colony, genetic observation, murine phenotyping of all the organs, retinal dissection in pups and adult mice, cryosections, immunostainings, and microscopy. OCT, RNA extraction, quantification for RNA sequencing. *Ex vivo* experiments: Ampli-sequencing from choroidal sprouting assay, RNA extraction, quantification, libraries, and ongoing analysis.

Sergio Crespo-Garcia: OCT experiments.

Marisse Masis Solano: Analysis of OCT.

Manuel Buscarlet: Analysis of Ampli-sequencing from choroidal sprouting assay.

Gael Cagnone: single-cell RNA-sequencing analysis.

Jose A Belo: Developed Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice.

BL & GB: project conception, manuscript writing; guidance in designing hypothesis and experiments, analysis.

Rational

In the study presented in the previous chapter, we have demonstrated that intravitreally injected COCO, an antagonist of TGF-β, BMPs, and WNT, suppresses the ocular angiogenesis and could be of interest for the development of therapeutic approaches to treat neovascular ocular diseases. Despite this promise, the fundamental processes by which COCO mediates these biological effects remain largely unknown. Low success rates during therapeutics development are due, in part, to the poorly defined mechanism of action and the absence of molecular markers of therapeutic activity. As such, the development of novel druggable strategies targeting ocular neovascularization involving COCO requires a better understanding of its physiological role and mechanism of action. Therefore, we propose to better understand the physiological role of COCO in the eye during development and in post-natal life. To do so, we analyze the retinal phenotype of COCO KO (*Dand5*$^{-/-}$) mice in physiological and pathological conditions to gain new insights into the function of endogenous COCO.

ABSTRACT

We have previously shown that COCO (*dand5*) is a potent inhibitor of retinal and choroidal angiogenesis expressed in the developing retina. However, its function in ocular development has not been characterized. We hypothesized that COCO acts as a negative regulator of vascular development in the eye and that inhibition of its expression may exacerbate an angiogenic response. Using *Dand5*$^{-/-}$ mice, we observed that while there were no significant alterations in the formation of the superficial vascular plexus in KO mice, there was an exacerbation of the angiogenic response in the formation of the deep vascular plexus at P12 that was resolved in adults. Furthermore, we showed that *dand5* is up-regulated in oxygen-induced retinopathy and that *Dand5*$^{-/-}$ mice display increased neovascular tuft formation in this model. Thus, our findings suggest that COCO expression in the retina could partially modulate endothelial cells' angiogenic response at specific stages of vascular development, in part by regulating the cellular responses to TGF-β and BMP signals.

INTRODUCTION

Pathological neovascularization occurs in a spectrum of ocular disorders such as age-related macular degeneration (AMD) and retinopathy of prematurity (ROP). One of the underlying causes of vision loss in proliferative retinal diseases is the increased vascular permeability leading to retinal edema, vascular fragility resulting in hemorrhage, or fibrovascular proliferation with retinal detachment. In ocular vaso-proliferative diseases, deregulated growth factors lead to excessive angiogenesis and vascular leak, inducing edema, hemorrhage, and compromising vision. Although neovascularization tends to occur at a relatively late stage in the course of many ocular disorders, it is an attractive target for therapeutic intervention since it represents a final common pathway in processes that are multifactorial in etiology and is the event that typically leads directly to visual loss (1-6). Identification of these angiogenesis regulators has enabled the development of novel therapeutic approaches. Inhibition of VEGF with blocking antibodies is used in AMD patients with macular edema to prevent vision loss. However, some patients are refractory to treatment, and most patients develop resistance to VEGF inhibition over time. Identifying pathways that contribute to angiogenesis besides VEGF, which may be activated upon VEGF inhibition, is critical for developing novel therapeutics [7-19].

Members of the Differential screening-selected gene Aberrative in Neuroblastoma (DAN) family form a diverse group of antagonists initially identified as Bone Morphogenetic Protein (BMP) inhibitors. DAN family members are expressed during development, having a significant role in limb bud formation and digitation, kidney formation and morphogenesis, and left-right axis specification. DAN family members have been associated with several pathologies during post-natal life, including pulmonary and renal fibrosis and cancer (445, 448, 449). COCO is a member of the DAN family, composed of secreted proteins that act as antagonists of BMP, TGF-β, and Wnt signaling molecules and establish anterior-posterior patterning in vertebrates (501, 502). Seven DAN family genes have been identified: Nbl1, SOST, USAG-1/Wise, COCO (DAND5), Gremlin, Cerberus, and Gremlin-2. Recent breakthroughs have shown that COCO is widely expressed in the retinal photoreceptor layer and that it is a potent inducer of cone photoreceptor differentiation and maintenance. Notably, COCO also displays pro-survival activities on human cones in vitro (501). In addition, we have previously demonstrated that COCO inhibits sprouting,

migration, and cellular proliferation of cultured endothelial cells. Intravitreal injections of COCO inhibited retinal vascularization during development and in models of ROP, with activity equal or greater than that observed with VEGF inhibition. Mechanistically, COCO inhibits TGF-β and BMP pathways and alters the metabolism of endothelial cells, although the mechanisms by which COCO affects cellular energy expenditure remain unknown (505).

In the study presented in the previous chapter, we have demonstrated that intravitreally injected COCO, an antagonist of TGF-β, BMPs, WNT, suppresses the ocular angiogenesis and could be of interest for the development of therapeutic approaches to treat neovascular ocular diseases. Despite this promise, the fundamental processes by which COCO mediates these biological effects remain largely unknown. Low success rates during therapeutics development are due, in part, to the poorly-defined mechanism of action and the absence of molecular markers of therapeutic activity. As such, the development of therapeutic strategies targeting ocular neovascularization involving COCO requires a better understanding of its physiological role and mechanism of action. Therefore, we propose to better understand the physiological role of COCO in the eye during development and in post-natal life. To do so, we analyze the retinal phenotype of COCO KO (*Dand5-/-*) mice in physiological and pathological conditions to gain new insights into the function of endogenous COCO.

METHODS

Animals

Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice (provided by J.A. Belo) were previously described (506) and were maintained in the animal research facility in Maisonneuve-Rosemont Hospital. The Animal Research Ethic committee of the research center approved all protocols.

For analysis of retinal vascular development, mice were sacrificed at post-natal day 5 (P5), P10, P12, and P28. Ocular globes were harvested, and retinas were dissected. For IsolectinB4 immunostaining, dissected retinas were blocked for 1h in PBS 3% BSA 0.1% Triton X-100 and labeled overnight with FITC-labeled isolectin GS IB4 (Life technologies corporation). Retinal flat mounts were visualized by confocal microscopy. For assessing retinal vascular layers, Z-stacks were acquired. The vessel branch points and length were assessed using the Angiogenesis Analyzer application (ImageJ) from whole-mount retinas.

Oxygen-induced retinopathy

Dand5 WT and *Dand5* $^{-/-}$ mouse pups at postnatal day (P)7 and their fostering mothers (CD1, Charles River) were subjected to 75% oxygen in oxycycler chamber for 5 days. Pups were then returned to normoxia at P12. Eyes were enucleated at P17 and processed for immunostaining as previously described. For quantitative analysis of COCO expression, retinas were harvested at P17, followed by RNA isolation using a RNeasy mini kit according to the manufacturer's instructions. Quantitative PCR was performed using primers obtained from QIAGEN (Quantitect Primers Assays).

Spectral-domain Optical Coherence Tomography (SD-OCT)

Mice were subjected to pupil dilation with Mydriacyl (Alcon, Mississauga, ON, Canada) and anesthetized intraperitoneally with a mix of 10% ketamine and 4% xylazine (10µl/g body weight). Animals were then placed on a custom-made platform coupled with an OCT Heidelberg Spectralis (Heidelberg Engineering, Germany). Images were obtained with a 30º lens and using the IR-OCT mode. Eyes were kept moisturized throughout the experiment, and no contact lenses were utilized during the acquisition. The retina was imaged in the temporal region adjacent to the optic nerve head. A total of 24 B-scans were acquired in each eye evaluated using an RT of 20 frames.

Optical Coherence Tomography Image Processing

Images were curated with custom-made software using MATLAB (v9.10; R2021a). In brief, a median filter (3x3 pixel) was applied to reduce noise, and each image was then converted into grayscale. Automated segmentation (mask and then calculated the distance for the first and last change in contrast) permitted to delimit the retina between both the retinal nerve layer (RNFL) and the choroidal-scleral interphase (CSI). The distance between the two segmented layers was calculated longitudinally in each of the 24 B-scans and then averaged. The computed mean values of both eyes of the animal were combined and averaged.

Transcriptomic analysis of OIR retinas

Transcriptomic differences between normoxic and OIR cell types were analyzed using NCBI's Gene Expression Omnibus (accession no. GSE150703) as previously described (507).

Statistical analysis

Statistical significance was evaluated with the unpaired t-test using GraphPad Prism software. P-values less than 0.05 were considered to be significant.

RESULTS

Role of endogenous COCO in retinal vascular development

We have previously shown that exogenous COCO modulates vessel branching during retinal physiological and pathological angiogenesis (505). While COCO expresses in the neural retina during development, the role of endogenous COCO in ocular angiogenesis and visual function remains unknown. The retinal model of developmental angiogenesis is widely used to study developmental angiogenesis, where blood vessels emerge from the optic nerve and sprout towards the periphery during the first week of life. The role of endogenous COCO in sprouting retinal angiogenesis was investigated in control and *dand5* KO mice five days after birth (P5) during the superficial retinal vascular plexus development (Fig. 1). Despite the previous observation that intravitreal delivery of exogenous COCO significantly delays retinal angiogenesis at P5 (505), no significant differences were observed between WT and Dand5$^{-/-}$ animals at this stage of retinal vascular development (Fig. 1A, B). Between P7 and 10, the superficial retinal vessels dive into the retina to form two additional layers of vessels. In the outer plexiform layer, the deep vascular plexus is complete by P14, while the intermediate plexus forms by P21 in the inner plexiform layer.

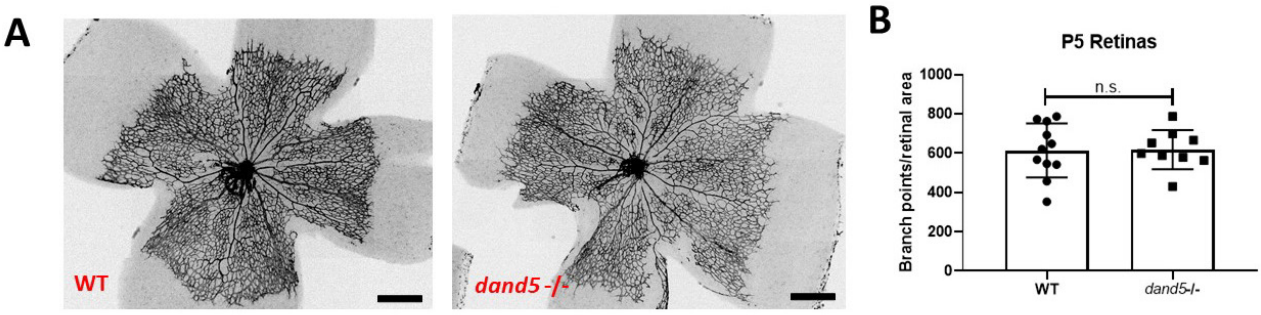


Figure-1. Retinal vascular phenotype of *dand5* KO mice at P5 (A) P5 retinas from WT and *dand5* KO littermates stained with IsoB4. (B) Quantification of vascular branch points. (n=11 animals/group). Scale Bars: 1000 μm

Furthermore, while the overarching superficial network still exhibited an unaltered density at this stage in mutants, the deep vascular plexus in dand5 mutants exhibited increased branch points compared with controls (Fig. 2 A, B).

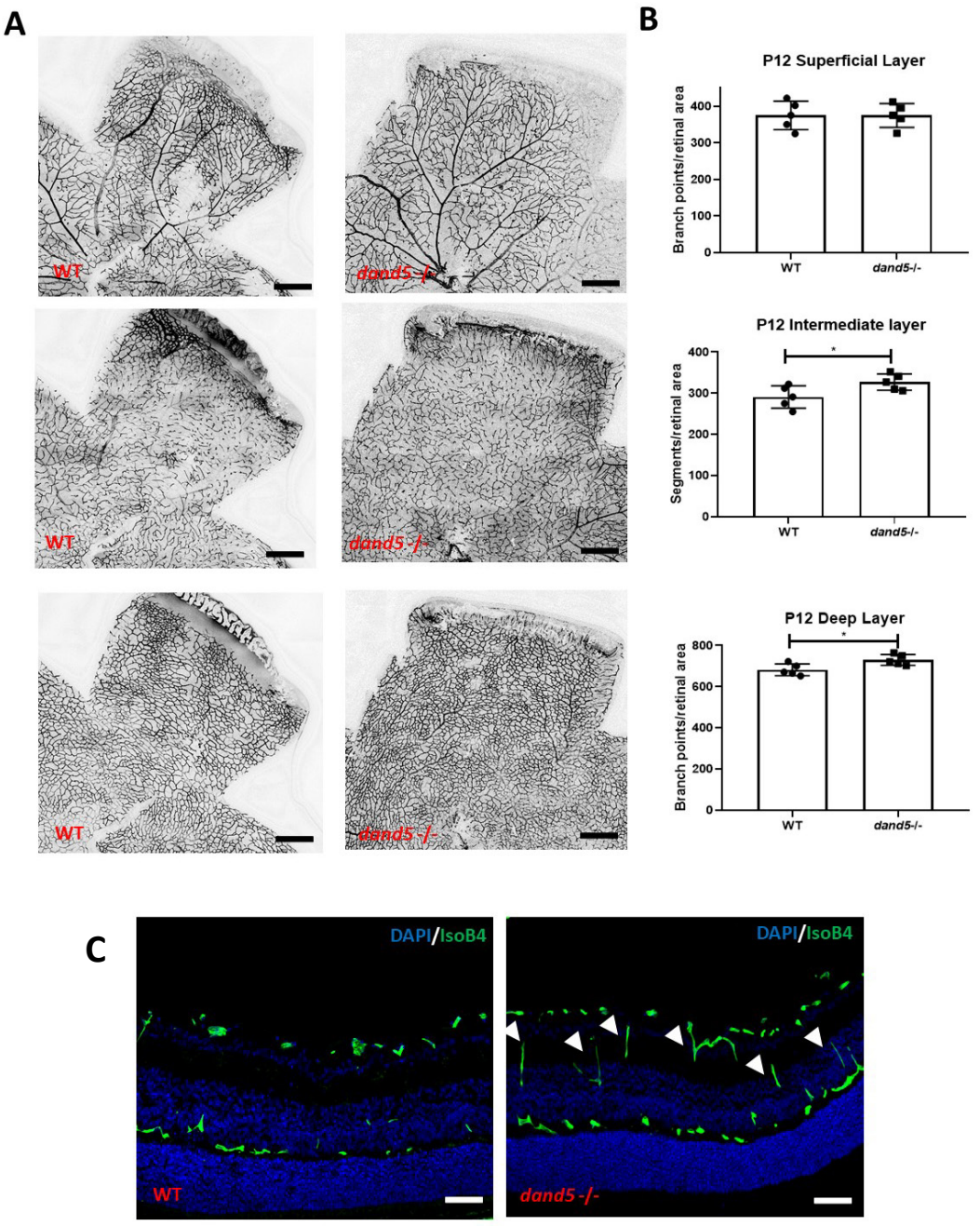


Figure-2. Retinal vascular phenotype of *dand5* KO mice at P12 (A) Representative images of P12 retinal superfical (top), intermediate (middle) and deep (bottom) vascular layers. Scale Bars: 200 µm (B) Quantification of the retinal vasculature of individual retinal layers (n=5 animals/group). *: P<0.05. (C) Cross-sections of P10 retinas from WT and *dand5* -/- mice were stained with IsoB4, showing increased vessel sprouting in deeper retinal layers (arrows: diving vessels). Scale Bars: 40 µm.

However, when adult retinas were examined at P28, no differences were observed between control and Dand5$^{-/-}$ animals, suggesting a resolution of the transient phenotype observed at the formation stage of retinal intermediate and deep vascular plexus (Fig. 3 A, B). Furthermore, no differences in retinal thickness were detected in adult Dand5 $^{-/-}$ mice compared to WT animals, as assessed by spectral-domain optical coherence tomography (SD-OCT) (Fig. 3 C, D). Taken together, these data suggest that, while COCO does not appear to be required for the formation of the superficial vascular retinal plexus during development, its deletion may result in a significant, but transient, exacerbation of the angiogenic response during the formation of the intermediate and deep retinal vascular plexus, although the phenotype appears to resorb in adult mice.

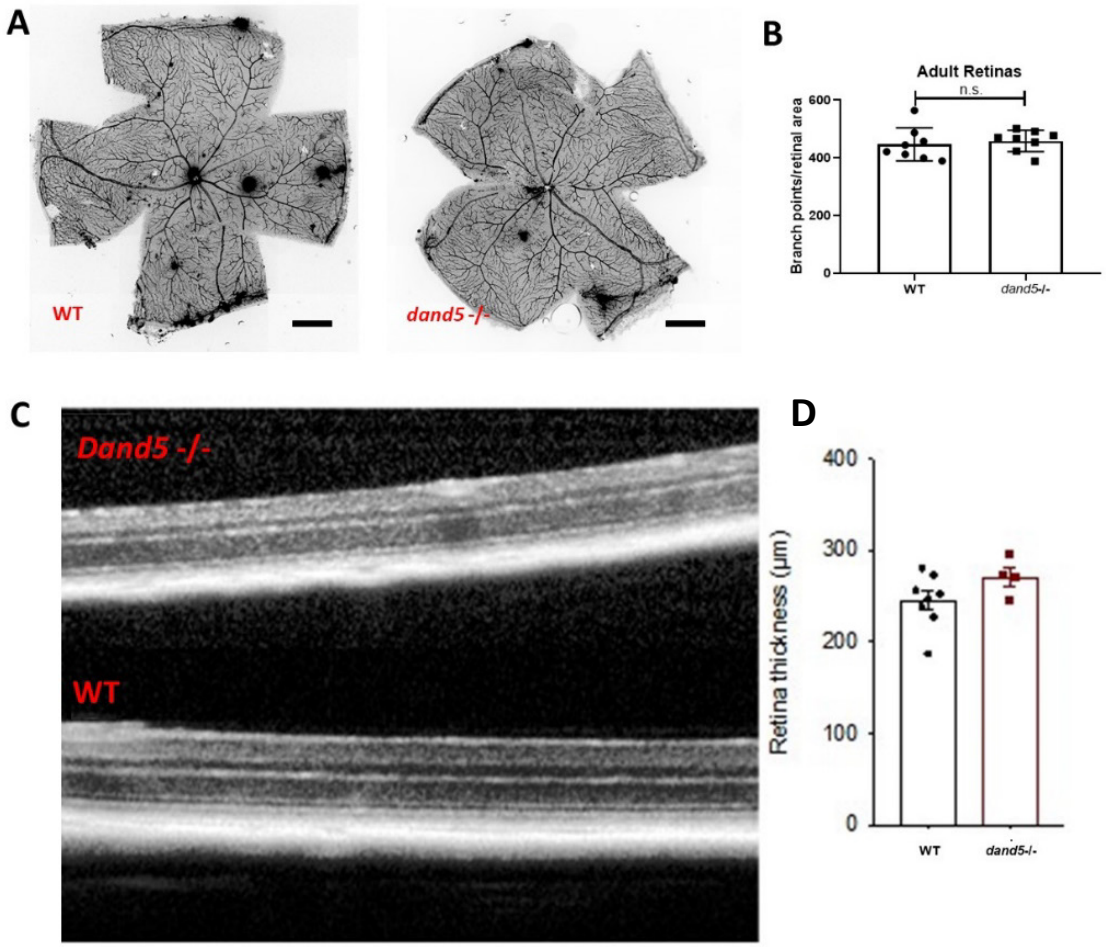


Figure-3. Retinal vascular phenotype of adult *dand5* KO mice (A) P28 retinas from WT and *dand5* KO littermates stained with IsoB4. Scale Bars: 500 µm. (B) Quantification of vascular branch points. (C) Illustrative OCT images depicting a single B-scan of the retina of a wild-type or *dand5*$^{-/-}$ knock-out mice. (D) Quantification of the retinal thickness in wild-type or Dand5$^{-/-}$ knock-out reveals no significant differences.

Exacerbated response to OIR in Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice

Our previous data showed COCO broad expression in the neural retina and potent inhibition of pathological neovascularization in a pathological model of oxygen-induced retinopathy (OIR) (505). We, therefore, asked whether COCO expression in the retina could be modulated in OIR, and whether its deletion could affect the pathological vascular features observed in this model. C57/Bl6 mice were subjected to OIR as previously described, and mRNA was harvested from retinas at P17. As controls, mRNA was used from retinas collected from littermate mice that were not subjected to OIR. Quantitative PCR analysis revealed a significant upregulation of COCO in retinas subjected to OIR compared to normoxic mice (Fig. 4A). These data were also confirmed by analyzing single-cell sequencing data (Fig. 4B) from published data evaluating gene expression differences between control and OIR retinas (507), showing that COCO was up-regulated predominantly in retinal astrocytes and ganglion cells under OIR.

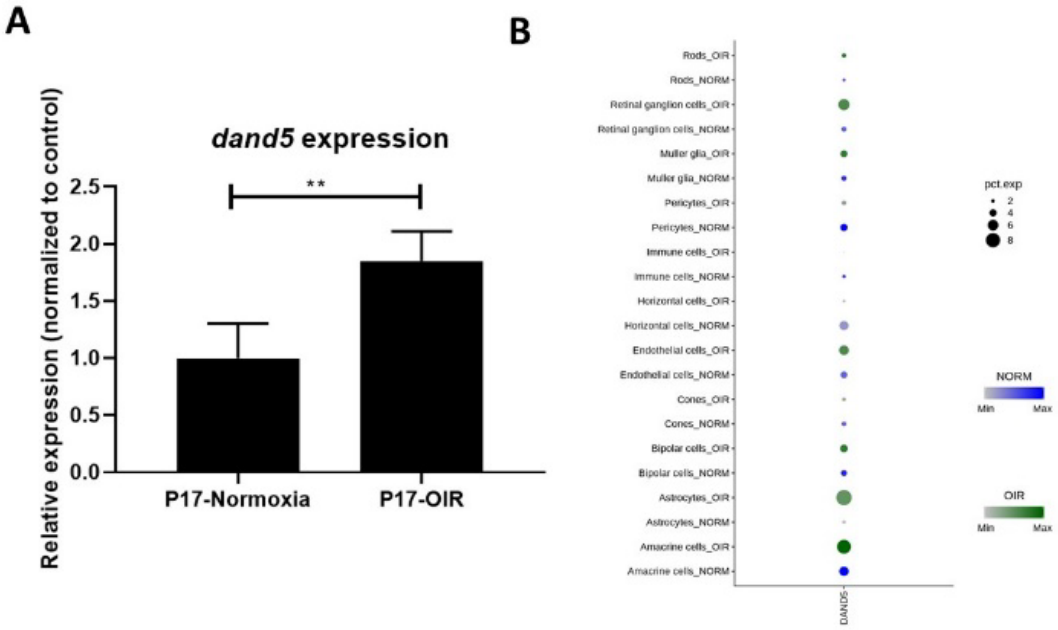


Figure-4. Dand5 expression is upregulated in pathological retina. (A) Quantitative PCR analysis of P17 retinas confirm *dand5* overexpression in OIR retinas. **: P<0.01. (B) Cell populations from control and OIR P17 reveals that in OIR, several retinal cell populations (astrocytes, amacrine cells, retinal ganglion cells) express higher levels of *dand5* (analyzed from GSE150703).

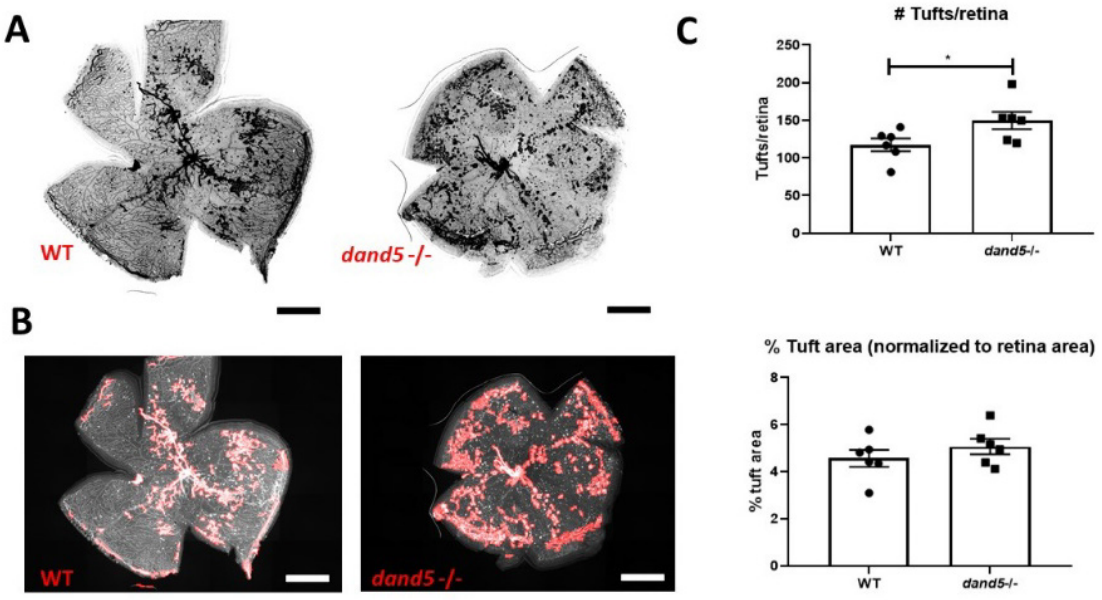


Figure-5. Exacerbation of OIR neovascular tufts in *dand5* KO mice (A) Representative images of P17 retinas harvested from WT and *dand5*-/- mice subjected to OIR. (B) Quantification of neovascular tufts using Swift_NV, shown in pink. Scale Bars: 1000 µm. (C) Quantification of the number of tufts per retina (top) and percentage of retinal area covered by neovascularization (bottom) in WT and *dand5*-/- OIR retinas (n=6 animals/group). *: $P<0.05$.

We then evaluated whether COCO played a role in developing neovascular pathological features by subjecting WT and Dand5$^{-/-}$ littermates to OIR. Retinas from Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice exhibited a small but significant exacerbation of the number of pathological neovascular tuft formation compared to WT littermates (Fig. 5). Together, these data would suggest that endogenous COCO expression is increased in pathological conditions and that COCO could play a significant role in preventing excessive neovascularization in OIR.

DISCUSSION

Studies have revealed that COCO is essential in establishing left-right asymmetry during axis formation and heart development during embryogenesis (508); its effect on ocular development has not been shown. Recent evidence demonstrates that i) the protein COCO acts as an inhibitor of retinal and choroidal angiogenesis both in vitro and in vivo, ii) that exogenous COCO promotes the differentiation of cone photoreceptors from embryonic stem cells and the growth and survival of photoreceptors in vitro and iii) that is expressed in the developing retina, we postulated that COCO might significantly contribute to ocular development.

To assess the contribution of COCO in the development of the eye, we used Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice. We observed that the offspring of Dand5 $^{+/-}$ **i**ntercrosses were not born according to the correct Mendelian ratio, with KO animals being lower than expected (Table I).

Table I. Genotype of *dand5* offspring from *dand5* +/- intercrosses

#1-223	# Female	%Female	#Male	% Male	TOTAL	% TOTAL
WT	24	**29%**	25	**27.17%**	49	**28.16%**
HET	46	**56%**	54	**58.69%**	100	**57.47%**
KO	12	**14.6%**	13	**14.13%**	25	**14.37%**

These data show the requirement of COCO during embryonic development that is likely related to its described roles in left/right axis patterning and heart development. Of the mouse pups that were born, we examined the vascular phenotype of the retina at multiple stages of blood vessel development. Retinal vessels in mice develop in a highly stereotyped manner, with the first vessels originating at the optic nerve head and spreading over the retina's inner surface, forming a dense network after seven days. After the vascular network has spread across the entire retina,

vessels start to sprout downward into the inner plexiform layer, establishing a second vascular network parallel to the first. No vascular differences were observed at post-natal day 5 (P5) between WT and Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice. Given our previous observations that exogenous COCO is a potent inhibitor of retinal angiogenesis and expressed in the retina at this stage, we could have expected to observe increased retina vascularization. Our previous observation could partially explain this lack of vascular phenotype at P5 that COCO does not modulate endothelial cells' response to VEGF. Indeed, at this stage of retinal vascular development, angiogenesis is primarily driven by astrocyte-derived VEGF (509). It is likely that COCO, expressed by photoreceptors and neuronal cells in the deeper layers of the retina, does not affect this process.

By contrast, at P12, COCO appeared to affect the formation of the outer deep vascular plexus significantly. Interestingly, the TGF-β pathway plays a crucial role in forming the deep retinal vascular layers, in contrast to the superficial layer, which appears to rely on VEGF and NOTCH signaling. Studies have shown that the lack of TGF-β signaling severely impairs the development of the secondary vascular plexus of the retina and is associated with increased proliferation of endothelial cells, leading to the formation of hemorrhagic vessels (510, 511). Given our observations that COCO can block TGF-β pathways in endothelial cells, we postulate that COCO produced by neuronal cells in the retina contributes to TGF-β signals regulation. These signals are required for the proper formation and patterning of the deep vascular plexus of the retina by controlling the migration, proliferation, and metabolic profile of diving endothelial cells (512). In addition to TGF-β signaling, Wnt significantly affects the development of the deeper vascular layers of the retina, with mutations in norrin resulting in the lack of deep retinal vascular layers (513). As such, COCO could also regulate the diving of retinal vessels by sequestering Wnt ligands and preventing their signaling.

Several modulators of TGF-β signaling are overexpressed in the mouse OIR model and other hyperoxia-induced animal models, suggesting sensitivity to oxygen alteration (514). Our data and analysis of previously published single-cell sequencing (507) show that COCO is expressed at higher levels in OIR mice and that deletion of *Dand5* results in an exacerbation of the pathological features of OIR. As COCO is a multifactorial protein with described ability to modulate BMP4, TGF-β, Wnt-1, it is difficult to determine the mechanism by which it modulates pathological

angiogenesis. All of the previously mentioned factors modulate pathological angiogenesis in the OIR model (515-517). Therefore, upregulation of COCO in OIR may partly serve as negative feedback to regulate these signaling pathways. In addition, endothelial cells and microglia in OIR are highly glycolytic, and inhibition of glycolysis could be associated with decreased pathological angiogenesis (518). Given that our previous study showed that COCO impaired ATP production and glycolysis in endothelial cells, the increased tuft formation observed in *Dand5*$^{-/-}$ mice may be a consequence of altered energy metabolism in the retinas of these mice (505).

In summary, we find that the retinas of *Dand5*$^{-/-}$ mice present exacerbated development of the secondary vascular plexus but that this phenotype resorbs in adulthood. Furthermore, lack of Dand5 expression was associated with increased tuft formation in OIR. Future studies will help uncover its mechanism of action and develop possible new therapies to target pathological angiogenesis in the eye.

Mechanistically, transcriptional profiling using RNAseq of retinas and choroidal explants treated with COCO revealed modulation of TGF-β and BMP signaling and pathways related to oxidative phosphorylation (data ongoing analysis).

Chapter V: Discussion

This chapter discusses our findings on COCO in ocular angiogenesis contextualized with the current literature.

5.1. COCO/DAND5 inhibits developmental and pathological ocular angiogenesis

This subchapter discusses the main findings in our publication in EMBO Molecular Medicine. (505).

Ocular neovascular pathologies such as nAMD are the principal cause of blindness in aging patients worldwide. nAMD is characterized by the uncontrolled growth of blood vessels in the retina, leading to blindness. Intravitreal injections of anti-VEGF are the primary standard of care for nAMD. However, efficacy is generally accomplished only with high adherence, and a percentage of patients do not respond to treatment. Therefore, there is a need for complementary anti-angiogenic therapies that target alternative pathways in ocular neovascular disease.

Our study recognizes a member of the DAN family, COCO, as an inhibitor of ocular angiogenesis (Fig. 1). During developmental retinal angiogenesis, intravitreal injections of COCO delayed the formation of novel blood vessels as effectively as the Flt1-Fc, a VEGF inhibitor. COCO also showed an anti-angiogenic effect in pathological retinal and choroidal neovascularization murine models of oxygen-induced retinopathy (OIR) and laser-induced choroidal neovascularization (CNV), which mimic ROP and nAMD, respectively. Notably, COCO effects appeared to be specific to newly formed vasculature since intravitreal injections in adult eyes did not affect mature retinal vessels. Furthermore, repeated injections of COCO did not perturb photoreceptors.

The TGF-β, BMPs, WNT signaling pathways are crucial in both developmental and pathological angiogenesis. Some antagonists of these pathways are proposed as a novel potential target for pathological ocular angiogenesis. Some members of the DAN family, known BMPs antagonists, such as Gremlin, while mainly studied during development, also play a role in angiogenesis. Since

Gremlin shows relatively high homology with COCO, we could expect a function of COCO through antagonism of their signal. COCO can inhibit TGF-β, BMP4, and Wnt1 in cultured human photoreceptors in a dose-dependent manner (501). In the microvasculature, BMP4 and BMP2 trigger migration and the formation of endothelial tubes, while Wnt1 stimulates the survival and proliferation of human ECs. Furthermore, Wnt1 is expressed in forming blood vessels and induces postnatal endothelial progenitors (519). Therefore, the interaction of BMP, TGF-β, and Wnt signaling pathways with COCO could delay the formation of novel vasculature and alter ECs migration and proliferation processes, affecting the angiogenic pathway.

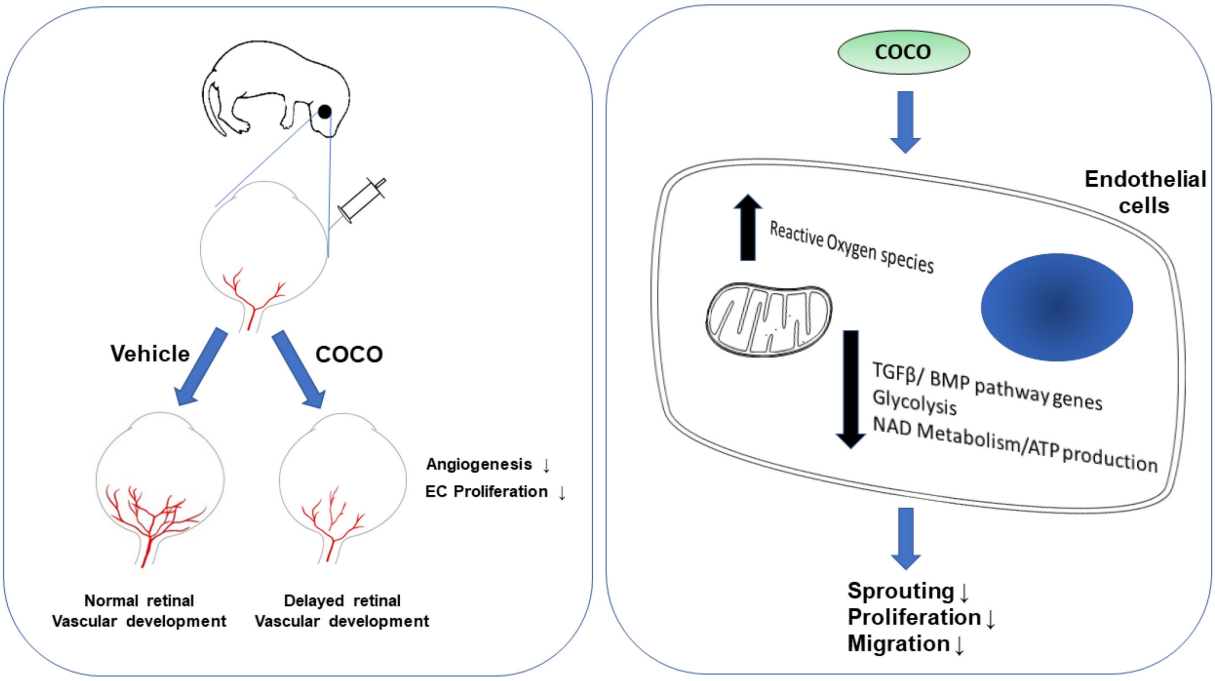


Fig. 1. Synopsis figure from the paper COCO/DAND5 inhibits developmental and pathological ocular angiogenesis (505). Left. A model of exogenous Coco inhibition of angiogenesis and proliferation upon intravitreal injections in neonatal mice. Right. In HUVECs, exogenous COCO protein inhibits TGF-β and BMPs signaling pathways, sprouting, proliferation, migration, genes related to mitochondria metabolism, and glycolysis while increasing ROS (505).

Several pathways might explain why COCO did not affect revascularization during OIR. Wnt signaling plays a significant role in pathological angiogenesis during OIR. Indeed, during OIR, WNT receptor Frizzled 4 (Fzd4) is found specifically in pathologic neovascular tufts, and mice lacking Wnt signaling show decreased levels of pathologic neovascularization in retinopathy [512]. As such, COCO may show a more significant effect on neovascular tufts due to its capacity to interfere with WNT signaling. Its effects on revascularization would be limited, as we have shown that it does not significantly interfere with VEGF signaling, which drives the revascularization process.

Several molecules inhibit pathological choroidal and retinal neovascularisation in murine models of laser-induced CNV and OIR, respectively. For example, the Ca^{2+}-Calmodulin-Dependent Protein Kinase II (CAMKII) inactivates SMAD/TGF-β signaling (520) and regulates BMP4 and TGF-β1 (521). COCO bind to both proteins (502). The two different isoforms of CAMKII knock-out mice similarly decreased laser-induced CNV while had a diverse effect on OIR. The revascularization in the OIR was suppressed in the CAMKIIδ KO, while increased in the CAMKIIγ KO (522). The murine CAMKIIγ KO isoform was similar to the IGFR1 endothelial cell knock-out, while CAMKIIδ to the KO of FGFR in endothelial cells (522, 523).

As shown in figure 4, COCO (Dand5) expression is enhanced in OIR in the retina compared to normoxia in mice at P17. These changes in COCO expression in different cell types during OIR might also be why revascularization is not affected in OIR. The glial cells and retinal neurons control revascularization in the OIR model [128].

Intravitreal injections of exogenous COCO dose were sufficient to inhibit neovascularization in the OIR context while possibly not sufficient to affect revascularization during OIR. Similarly, in dogs using different concentrations of VEGF trap, lower doses of the trap suppress neovascularization and regression of preexisting tufts yet not affecting revascularization [268].

We previously found that COCO inhibits TGF-β [503]; our second publication in preparation shows COCO's relevance during the development of the deep outer layer. In line with the recent

findings that non-canonical TGF-β signaling is crucial, the retinal revascularization in OIR (512) might explain why it did not affect retinal revascularization in OIR.

Our data suggest that COCO alters the metabolism of ECs. Furthermore, the human protein atlas and our results show that COCO localizes to the mitochondria. In ECs, metabolism is crucial to regulate the dynamics between proliferation and migration in angiogenesis. Further, mitochondria regulate the balance between glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation controlling angiogenesis (281, 524). The essential function of the mitochondria is ATP production through oxidative phosphorylation, mitochondrial NAD^+ biosynthesis, which is vital for vision, and signaling by ROS release, which stabilizes hypoxia. Furthermore, glycolytic ATP drives the rearrangement of ECs in sprouting through increased filopodia formation, and suppression of glycolysis prevents both physiological and pathological angiogenesis (524).

Our data demonstrate that COCO decreases ECs metabolism, leading to a quiescent EC phalanx phenotype (524, 525). However, the mechanisms of action by which COCO affects the metabolism of ECs remain uncharacterized. COCO could change the formation of ROS and metabolism of ECs partially through the control of gene expression implicated in the functioning of mitochondria. Our transcriptomic analysis shows dysregulation of several genes related to mitochondrial function upon treatment with COCO in HUVECs. Some examples are *NDUFV2* and *UQCRC1* subunits of mitochondrial complex I and III, respectively, and several ATPases, which could partially explain the impact of COCO on ROS production and alteration of the metabolism. Diminished *NDUFV2* correlates with a reduction in the action of mitochondrial complex I and the synthesis of ATP, whereas alteration of *UQCRC1* leads to the lessened activity of complex III and ROS production (526-529). At the same time, the immediate effects of COCO, initiated one hour upon stimulation, on glycolysis and formation of ATP also suggest a transcriptionally independent mechanism. Exogenous COCO starts rapid metabolic alteration and colocalizes to the mitochondria in ECs. Gremlin, a member of the COCO same family, acts together with VEGFR2 even though its role in this signaling pathway is still controversial (449, 475, 530). Gremlin networks with crucial proteins for the formation of retina vessels (531, 532). The complex Gremlin-BMP2 has a high affinity for heparan sulfates, central to angiogenesis (468). Additional

studies need to elucidate COCO bindings interactions and localization to the mitochondria to understand its function during vessel development and metabolism. Our experiments show that COCO could modulate the flux of glycolysis in ECs and that the altered equilibrium among NADH/NAD$^+$ may lead to enhanced ROS production and diminished ATP generation. This energetic equilibrium may impact the anti-angiogenic function of COCO significantly.

The effect of COCO on ECs metabolism may also be due to its described interaction with TGF-β, BMP, and Wnt ligands. Wnt pathways link to changes in glycolysis by PDK1-facilitated pyruvate suppression of mitochondrial respiration (533). The Wnt-induced Warburg metabolism is based on augmented dependence on glycolysis for energy production (533, 534).

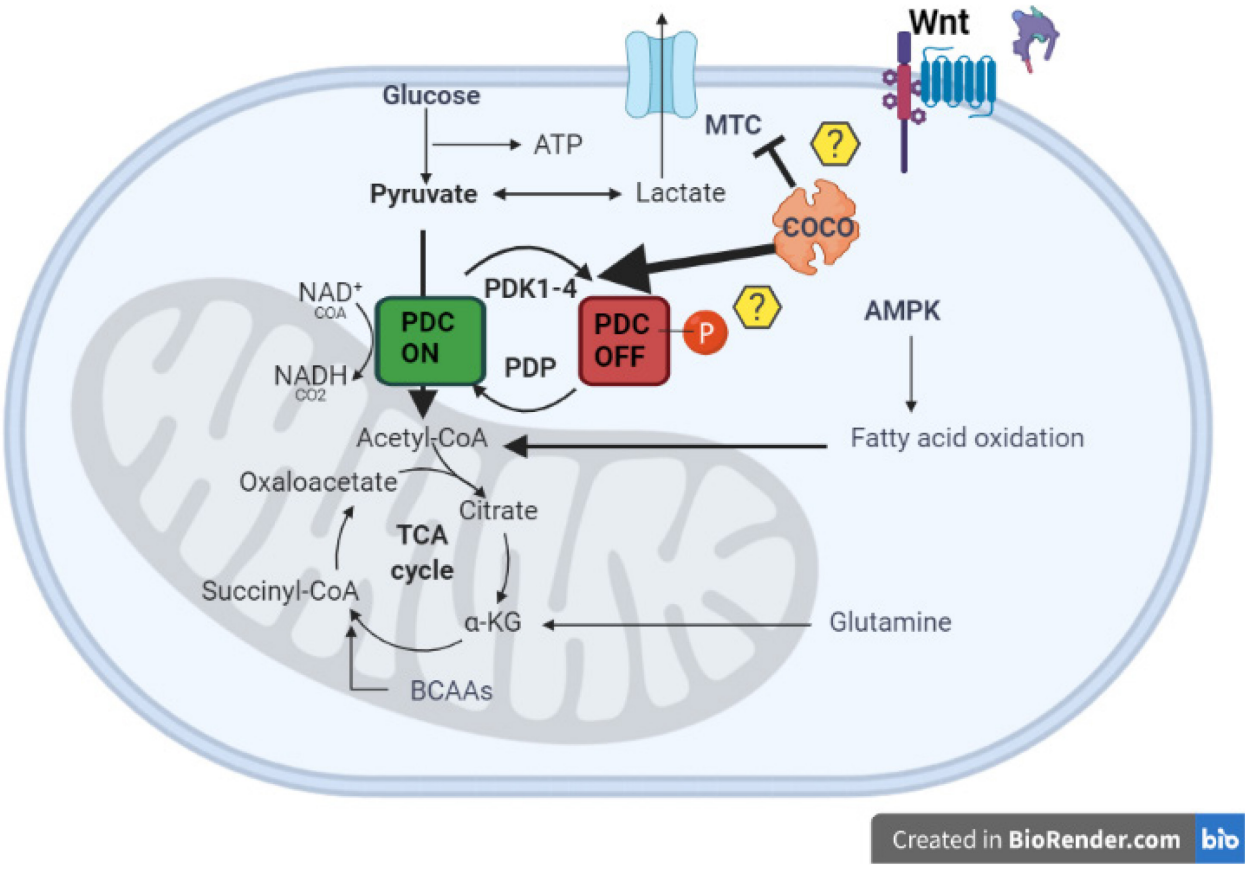


Fig. 2. COCO contributes to pyruvate accumulation in endothelial cells. The scheme represents a proposed pathway of action of COCO on PDKs and MTC regulation.

In the mitochondria, the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex (PDC) converts the pyruvate into acetyl-CoA and initiates the entry into the Krebs cycle. The pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase (PDP) and the pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase 1-4 (PDK1-4) regulate PDC activity by activating or suppressing it, respectively. PDK1-4 enzymes prevent, consequently, aerobic respiration. In HUVECs stimulated with COCO, the accumulation of pyruvate could be due to the inhibiting action of the PDKs on the PDC, as this would impede the conversion of pyruvate to acetyl-CoA. On the other hand, hypoxia can trigger PKD1 and PDK3, which would induce the switch of oxidative respiration to glycolysis. Interestingly, Wnt regulates both PDK1 and monocarboxylate transporter 1 (MTC1) (533, 535).

The observation of COCO stimulation leads to an accumulation of pyruvate, which may implicate the modulation of the lactate receptor G protein-coupled receptor 81 (GPR81) through the monocarboxylate cotransporter (MTCs)/basigin, more specifically, MCT1. The MCTs transport the lactate across the cellular membrane. In the murine and human retina, MCT1, MCT3, MCT4 are expressed at the membrane of RPE, and the protein basigin is crucial for their proper localization [537, 538]. Notably, the rod-derived cone viability factor (RdCVF) promoting cone survival through glycolysis binds basigin coupled to both GLUT1 and MTC1 [539]. Furthermore, in ECs of the brain, suppression of MTC1 stimulate lactate generation and inhibits its uptake, leading to reduced angiogenesis and proliferation [540]. Indeed, increased lactate generation, mainly produced by glycolysis, should be eliminated to regenerate NAD^+. Müller cells transport lactate to photoreceptors and RGCs (536). In the retina, lactate acts as pro-survival factor of Müller cells through the MCTs and GPR81 expressed by Müller cells and RGCs (537, 538). In Müller cells, the augmented extracellular lactate levels result in positive feedback, increasing its uptake (537). A low glucose concentration promotes a switch from glycolysis to oxidative phosphorylation. Consequently, mitochondria engage pro-survival signaling of Müller glia through GPR81 (537, 539). In the absence of glucose, the expression of GPR81 augments, strengthening the signaling effects of lactate (537). The enhanced expression of GPR81 reduces cAMP (540), while cAMP suppresses MTCs through endocytosis in cerebrovascular endothelial cells (541). In diabetic retinopathy, the disruption of the BRB through elevated glucose correlates with augmented cAMP in RPE; decreasing cAMP can reverse the damage (542).

BMP signaling can also control glucose metabolism by the upregulation of its transporter in chondrocytes and pathological settings (543-545). In a context-dependent manner, the triggering of TGF-β signaling alters glycolysis, ROS production, and mitochondrial respiration (546-548). Thus, COCO could partially act through TGF-β, BMP, and Wnt pathways in ECs, causing metabolism modulation. Since our RNA sequencing data show significant suppression of TGF-β and BMP signaling pathways in HUVECs with exogenous Coco, we expect that Coco could partially regulate ECs metabolism by binding with selected ligands of these two pathways. While it emerged that COCO operates in a manner independent of BMP9-BMP10/Alk1 pathway, given that intravitreal injection did not show effect in the absence of endothelial-specific Alk1ΔEC mice, it could likely prevent BMP4 or BMP2 ligands, as shown in other models (549).

5.2. Insights into the molecular mechanisms of COCO on angiogenesis

This subchapter examines different genes found through transcriptomic analyses in context with the present knowledge.

Previously, we evaluated the most significantly dysregulated genes, and pathways in HUVECs treated with COCO (Table 1) (505). Some of the most enriched genes, such as *KDM5A*, are implicated in VEGF, BMP signaling, and cellular proliferation (550, 551). *KDM5A,* a protein involved in retinoblastoma, also controls the translational machinery that regulates the expression of the p53 protein (552). TGF-β1, which interacts with COCO, also regulates *TMSB15B*, involved in cell migration (553). ALK4 is the receptor through which different TGF-β ligands regulate the left-right axis in *Xenopus* (554, 555). *VPS4A*, an ATPase that facilitates the β-catenin exosome release and localization. I*GFBP1* is pro-angiogenic, signaling through the p38 MAPK pathway (556, 557).

Table 1. Summary of the most dysregulated genes COCO-treated in HUVECs in the GSEA (505)

Related Pathway	Genes arise from a GSEA analysis heat map of HUVECs COCO involved in several pathways
VEGF	*KDM5A, NEDD4, PLCL1*
WNT	*SCYL2, XPO1, VPS4A*
TGF-β/ BMP	*KDM5A, TMSB15B, ALK4*
Cell cycle motility junctions	*KDM5A, ABL2, CABLES1, CENPE CEP57L1, DNAJB4, KPNA6, IGFBP1, PHLPP2, TMSB15B, USP53, WASF2*
Mitochondria / ATP	*AHSA2P, DNAJB4, VPS4A, NADKD1, NDUFV2, UQCRC1, VCP*
N-glycosylation	*PMM2*

5.2.1. Endocytosis of BMPs antagonists

The common mechanism of endocytosis regulates the BMPs concentration availability in a timely manner, such as BMP4 and their antagonists, such as the DAN family member Gremlin.

BMP4 is crucial for the physiological development of the eye, and studies using the *Bmp*$^{+/-}$ mutant mouse demonstrated multiple pathological features such as retina dysplasia and vascular permeability (57). Transcriptomic data on HUVECs treated with COCO, demonstrated dysregulation of pathways related to the receptor complex at the plasma membrane, phosphatidylinositol phosphates (PIPs), early endosome, and clathrin-dependent endocytosis (505). There is evidence that COCO displays similarities with Gremlin, another DAN family member antagonist of BMPs, and can bind BMP4 (558). Therefore, extracellular Gremlin and other BMPs modulators may facilitate the internalization of BMP4 by clathrin-dependent endocytosis, causing the degradation of both factors in a dose-dependent manner in ECs, postnatal ventricular cardiomyocytes, and embryonic fibroblasts (472, 473, 559). This mechanism contributes to the regulation of intracellular BMP4 signaling (472, 560-563). The clathrin-dependent internalization of BMP4, BMPR-I, and BMPR-II is coherent with the mechanism utilized by receptors of BMP and TGF-β (472, 564-567). Furthermore, the two BMPRs colocalize in the late endosome (472, 568). Interestingly, Gremlin has a high affinity for BMP4 and can regulate the phosphorylation of SMADs (472). TGF-βRs internalize through caveolin-dependent

to degrade the proteosome since the clathrin-dependent is necessary for initiating the SMADs (564, 565). Thus, endocytosis is part of the broad mechanism of suppressing the function of BMPs as an approach to control the temporally available concentration (472). These data hint at COCO as a possible modulator of the angiogenic response by endocytosis of BMP4, a well-known pro-angiogenic factor.

5.2.2. Effect of mitochondrial metabolism and cross-link with TGF-β and BMPs pathway

In retinal angiogenesis TGF-β, BMPs pathways converge onto mitochondrial metabolism important downstream factors such as FOXO, MYC, and STATs.

We demonstrated that COCO modulates common genes of the mitochondrial ETC using diverse *in vitro* GSEA pathway analyses of HUVECs treated with COCO show dysregulation of cAMP genes, and transcriptomic supported these data showing significantly altered MYC targets. The mitochondria have enzymes implicated in the production and degradation of cAMP, and PKA targets multiple of its proteins. The signaling of the mitochondrial cAMP/PKA also controls the homeostasis of the cell (569). cAMP/PKA signaling also controls the mitochondrial complex I stability (569).

Angiogenesis necessitates the synchronization, through MYC, of the metabolic respiration of mitochondria and glycolysis. Indeed, ECs lacking MYC leads to altered proliferation, mitochondrial function, and glycolysis (570). *In vivo*, the lack of complex III of the mitochondria also triggers an increase in levels of mTORC1 and MYC (279). Importantly, FOXO and MYC are crucial in regulating retinal angiogenesis (570, 571).

More research is needed to elucidate the function of Myc in controlling BMP4 expression since *Myc* knock-down reduces the cAMP enhancer for BMP4 expression in ECs. Furthermore,

conserved binding sites of *Myc* in the promoter region of BMP4 in different orthologous species have been reported (572, 573). The pro-survival BMP7 is also a target of MYC (574, 575).

In diverse ECs from distinct species, shear stress suppresses the expression of BMP4 at a transcriptional level, decreased by reduction of the cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP)/ *cAMP-dependent protein kinase* (PKA) pathway (576). Shear stress triggers integrin β, causing increased levels of intracellular cAMP. In human coronary arterial ECs, suppression of PKA prevents the phosphorylation and initiation of transcriptional regulator cAMP response element-binding protein (CREB) by cAMP (576). The ligation of pCREB to the CRE regulates the transcription of BMP4. Indeed, the cAMP/PKA pathway reduces BMP4 transcription (576). The decapentaplegic *dpp* gene in *Drosophila*, homologous to the mammalian BMP4, is crucial for embryonic dorsoventral differentiation, and PKA suppresses its expression during limb formation (577, 578). The regulation mechanisms of BMP4 expression reliant on PKA it is conserved during evolution (576).

BMP4 promotes the SMAD1/5/8 pathway, the expression of (inhibitor of DNA-binding 1) Id1 and Bcl-xL due to suppression of cytochrome C secretion by mitochondria. BMP4 survival role links it to the Bcl-xL anti-apoptotic action through the SMAD pathway (579).

Transcriptomic of COCO in HUVECs also demonstrates an alteration of the TGF-β and JAK/Stat Pathways (505). STAT3 affects the mitochondria and consequently controls ATP and ROS production (569, 580). In pathological conditions, STAT3 can also crosstalk with SMAD3, thus altering the TGF-β response (581).

The cysteine bond formation and NAD mitochondrial crosstalk with ROS in angiogenesis (582). In human mitochondria, NADK is crucial for proper vision (583).

In conclusion, our data suggest that COCO could interfere with the angiogenic process by mitochondrial function, promoting ROS production, inhibiting ATP. Thus, we expect that COCO could be interfering with BMP4 signaling also in the retina and through this mechanism suppresses angiogenesis.

5.2.3. Mechanisms involved in the model of retinopathy of prematurity

Our result on OIR Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice from the publication in preparation from chapter IV, *"Characterization of Ocular Angiogenesis in Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice"* are examined with IGFBP, TGF-β, and WNT pathways relevant during transcriptomic.

Our data demonstrate differential development of intermediate and outer deep vascular plexus in *Dand5$^{-/-}$* mice at P12 compared to controls. At this developmental stage of the deep vascular plexus formation, both TGF-β and Wnt ligands and their signaling pathways play an essential role (512, 584, 585). These signaling pathways are also involved in pathological angiogenesis in the eye. Indeed, our data also show that COCO is overexpressed in OIR retinas and that *Dand5$^{-/-}$* mice display increased tuft formation in OIR. Several possible mechanisms could explain the exacerbation of OIR pathological features in the absence of COCO. TGF-β is affected in a model of retinopathy of prematurity and humans [511]. The absence of regulators of TGF-β signaling, such as integrin *Itgb8* expressed mainly by Müller glia*,* damages the retinal deep vascular plexus and correlates with augmented ECs proliferation causing hemorrhages (357). Müller cells release several growth factors implicated in retinal physiological and pathological angiogenesis (586). In HUVECs, COCO suppresses TGF-β pathways (505). Given that in the retina rod, photoreceptors and Müller cells, among others, produce COCO, they could modulate TGF-β signaling and regulate the metabolism of proliferating and migrating ECs forming the retinal deep vascular plexus (512). COCO could also modulate the deep retinal vasculature by inhibiting several Wnt ligands such as Norrin and blocking its pathway. Autosomal dominant Familial Exudative Vitreoretinopathy (FEVR) arises from a mutation in *Fz4,* damaging retinal angiogenesis, and present defects in the Norrin *Fz4* pathway (584, 587). In mice, Norrin and its receptor Fz4 lead to comparable vascular abnormalities by activating Lrp5/Wnt signaling, which is impaired in disease. Mice lacking Fz4 have impaired migration of ECs and delayed hyaloid vessel regression; furthermore, the retinal vasculature appears fenestrated in the NFL, and retinal hemorrhages are observed (584).
Notably, a study shows the link between metabolism and Wnt signaling during developmental and pathological retinal angiogenesis, which could be a potential mechanism of action of COCO.

Müller cells highly express the GPR81 receptor, MTC1, Norrin and generate most of the lactate. The GPR81 receptor and the lactate produced by hypoxia through Norrin release allow proper oxygenation and promote the development of the inner retinal vessels. Lactate is vital during angiogenesis, particularly for revascularization, stimulating restoration of the vessels of the inner plexus in OIR. Indeed, in GPR81 deficient mice, the augmented expression of Norrin compensates for the vascularization of the retina, while Norrin suppression in Müller cells disrupts the migration of ECs (585).

Oxidative stress plays a crucial role in ROP (588). As previously mentioned, glutathione pathways are altered following COCO treatments, and in OIR mice, the absence of the glutathione peroxidase regulating ROS exacerbated the pathological features of retinopathy (589). BMP4 modulates the oxidative stress triggered by RPE, and as such, COCO could also interfere with this process by modulating BMP4 signaling (61). We have also shown that the TGF-β pathway is altered in HUVECs treated with COCO (505). COCO binds TGF-β1 in *Xenopus* (502). In OIR mice, TGF-β1 and SMAD4 are overexpressed (517).

Another crucial pathway involved in retinopathy of prematurity is the IGF pathway. Our RNAseq data with HUVECs treated with COCO also show the dysregulation of NEDD4 and IGFBP1 and altered IGFB levels in retinas treated with COCO (Table 1). IGFBP-rP1 suppresses retinal angiogenesis by preventing ERK signaling and VEGF expression in the mouse model of OIR, and it has been proposed as a therapeutical target for pathological neovascularization of the retina (590). Studies show that the p53/ IGFR1 axis was increased in oxygen-induced retinopathy (591). The localization of IGFR1 also changes upon OIR (592). Indeed, OIR induces the activation of Müller cells, and COCO is expressed in these cells. Thus, we could have expected a change in COCO expression in this model. Our retina data show differentially expressed LRP, a Wnt receptor. In the OIR model, Lrp5 augments the pathological neovascular model linked to the expression of Claudin 5 (593). The Wnt/β-catenin signaling in Müller cells and ECs enhance the restoration of the vessels upon OIR, also linking the effect to IGF1 (594).

Together, our data show that COCO stimulation modulates several pathways that could exacerbate the pathological features of OIR and in *Dand5*$^{-/-}$ mice, such as GPR81, MTC1, IGF, integrins, and claudins, in addition to the already known Wnt, TGF-β1 and BMP4. However, more studies will be required to elucidate the role of COCO in OIR fully.

5.3. Conclusion

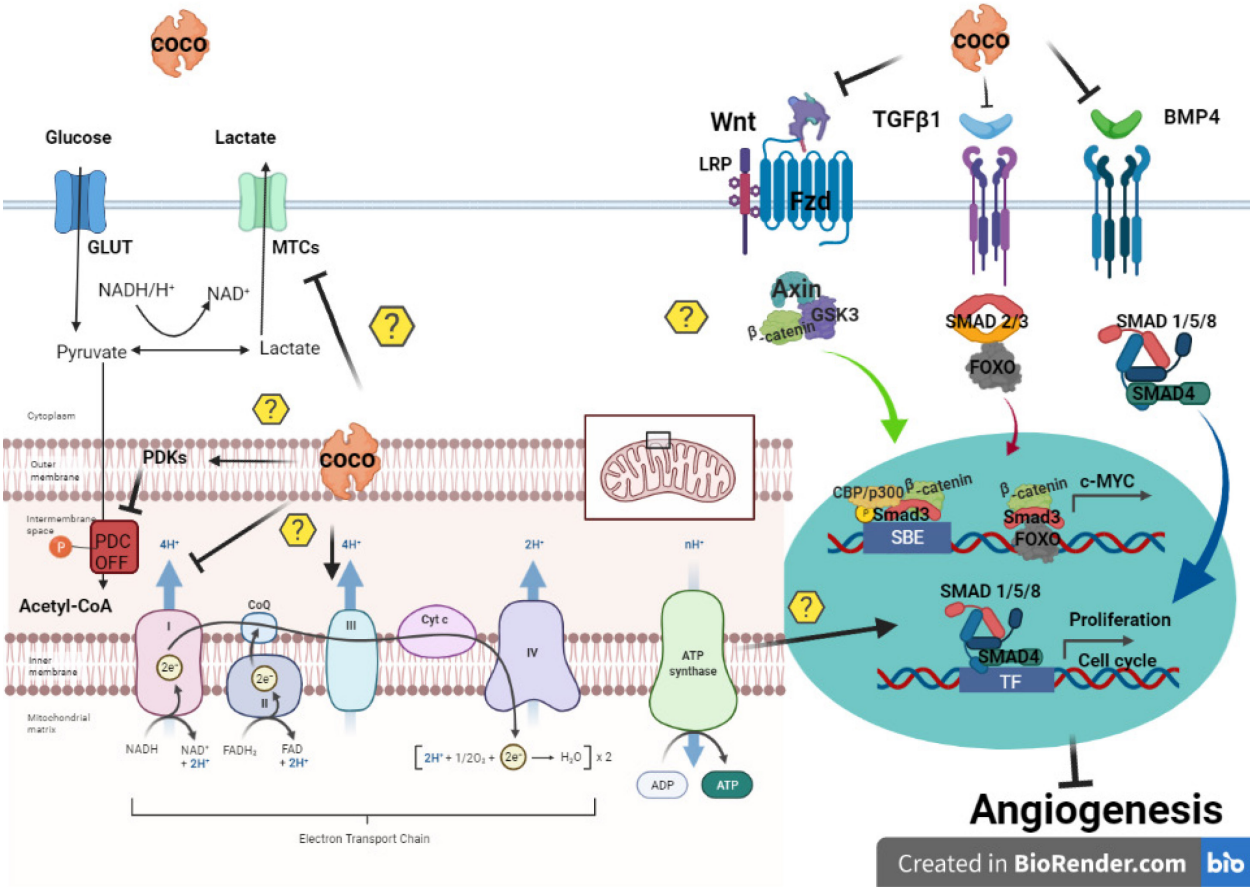


Fig. 3. A simplified hypothetical COCO working model integrates current literature knowledge with our findings. COCO by binding TGF-β, WNT, BMP decrease angiogenesis might occur transcriptionally through the Smad1/5/8, essential during retinal angiogenesis (303). Internalization of exogenous COCO onto the mitochondria might regulate oxidative

phosphorylation, thus controlling NAD^+/NADH ratio, ATP, and ROS levels through complexes I and III, which present dysregulated in transcriptomics. Indeed, complex III is crucial in retinal angiogenesis (279). Accumulation of pyruvate might arise through the inactivation of PDH by PDKs, impeding its conversion into Acetyl CoA or suppression of lactate export by regulating the MTCs [539]. PDK and MTC1 are regulated by Wnt (533, 535). Furthermore, FOXO1 and cMYC, downstream of TGF-β, are the primary switch regulators between glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation, thus promoting endothelial quiescence and are crucial in retinal angiogenesis (570).

Our study identifies exogenous COCO, a BMP antagonist, as an anti-angiogenic protein during developmental angiogenesis in the OIR model of retinopathy of prematurity and the laser-induced CNV model of neovascular AMD. Mechanistically, exogenous COCO suppresses migration and proliferation in HUVECs, possibly by antagonizing TGF-β, BMP, Wnt ligands and/or internalization and transport to the mitochondria, where it could exert its anti-angiogenic effect by changes of the metabolism. Notably, metabolic pathways including glycolysis and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation are modulated by TGF-β, BMP, Wnt downstream transcriptional factors such as Smad1/5, FOXO1, MYC, STAT to control retinal angiogenesis (303, 570).

In retinas of wild-type mice during OIR, COCO is expressed at higher levels compared to normoxic controls. *Dand5*$^{-/-}$ mice also show an excess of neovascular tufts without revascularization. Interestingly, at P12, *Dand5*$^{-/-}$ mice display alterations of the outer deep vascular plexus observed in several mice mutants of the TGF-β and Wnt family members (512, 585).

More studies are required to elucidate the detailed mechanism of action of both endogenous and exogenous COCO. Further ongoing comparative RNA-Seq analysis performed on COCO-treated HUVECs and *ex vivo* choroidal sprouting assay and retinas from eyes intravitreally injected with COCO show multiple common pathways of interest such as mitochondrial metabolism, TGF-β, BMP pathway, Wnt genes, together with IGF/p53 axis.

5.4. Future directions

The current project has provided fundamental grounds for understanding COCO in ocular angiogenesis, yet several questions remain unanswered. One of the first leads to follow is to determine further the role molecular mechanism of COCO. It is of relevance to decipher the structure of the protein and identify its binding partners. Finally, a must requisite will be to run a pre-clinical assessment of its therapeutic activity for neovascular ocular diseases.

Firstly, uncovering the detailed COCO molecular mechanism of action in ocular angiogenesis would require the tissue-specific deletion of COCO and rescue experiments, given the interplay of multiple pathways involved. The specific deletion of COCO in Müller cells, rod photoreceptors, and mitochondria would clarify the metabolic impact on angiogenesis and visual function. Targeted deletion of COCO in retinal cells would impact its neuroprotective activity towards cone photoreceptors. Crossing these tissue-specific mutants with KO mice of the BMP4, TGF-β1, and Wnt family members would be interesting to assess if the phenotype observed in *Dand5*$^{-/-}$ mice arises from inadequate signaling by members of these families. Specifically, loss of BMP4, TGF-β1, and Wnts would be interesting to explore further during retinal vascular development in the context of the outer deep plexus layer and also during OIR. Combinatory intravitreal injection with COCO and Wnt1 were performed during development (data not shown).

Secondly, identifying the binding partners of COCO in the retina and their downstream signaling targets would shed light on the crosstalk among the various developmental angiogenic pathways involved in the migration, proliferation, and metabolic activities of endothelial cells. Several in-depth and interdisciplinary studies are required to provide insight.

Finally, it would also be of great therapeutic interest to assess the potential pre-clinical benefits of COCO in other ocular diseases, such as diabetic retinopathy. Furthermore, although challenging to study, it is essential to develop potential drugs to assess the homo-and hetero-dimerization of COCO and their differences in biological activity. It is complementary to assessing the dose-dependent effects of exogenous COCO and its potential synergistic activity when combined with other anti-angiogenic drugs in pre-clinical models of ocular pathologies.

References

1. Brand CS. Management of retinal vascular diseases: a patient-centric approach. Eye (Lond). 2012;26 Suppl 2(Suppl 2):S1-16.
2. Flaxman SR, Bourne RRA, Resnikoff S, Ackland P, Braithwaite T, Cicinelli MV, et al. Global causes of blindness and distance vision impairment 1990-2020: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet Glob Health. 2017;5(12):e1221-e34.
3. Moss SE, Klein R, Klein BE. The 14-year incidence of visual loss in a diabetic population. Ophthalmology. 1998;105(6):998-1003.
4. Klein BE. Overview of epidemiologic studies of diabetic retinopathy. Ophthalmic Epidemiol. 2007;14(4):179-83.
5. Cheung N, Mitchell P, Wong TY. Diabetic retinopathy. Lancet. 2010;376(9735):124-36.
6. Bressler NM. Age-related macular degeneration is the leading cause of blindness. Jama. 2004;291(15):1900-1.
7. Rofagha S, Bhisitkul RB, Boyer DS, Sadda SR, Zhang K. Seven-year outcomes in ranibizumab-treated patients in ANCHOR, MARINA, and HORIZON: a multicenter cohort study (SEVEN-UP). Ophthalmology. 2013;120(11):2292-9.
8. Yancopoulos GD. Clinical Application of Therapies Targeting VEGF. Cell. 2010;143(1):13-6.
9. Peden MC, Suñer IJ, Hammer ME, Grizzard WS. Long-term outcomes in eyes receiving fixed-interval dosing of anti-vascular endothelial growth factor agents for wet age-related macular degeneration. Ophthalmology. 2015;122(4):803-8.
10. Rosenfeld PJ, Brown DM, Heier JS, Boyer DS, Kaiser PK, Chung CY, et al. Ranibizumab for neovascular age-related macular degeneration. N Engl J Med. 2006;355(14):1419-31.
11. Krüger Falk M, Kemp H, Sørensen TL. Four-year treatment results of neovascular age-related macular degeneration with ranibizumab and causes for discontinuation of treatment. Am J Ophthalmol. 2013;155(1):89-95.e3.
12. Subhi Y, Henningsen GØ, Larsen CT, Sørensen MS, Sørensen TL. Foveal morphology affects self-perceived visual function and treatment response in neovascular age-related macular degeneration: a cohort study. PloS one. 2014;9(3):e91227-e.
13. Korobelnik JF, Do DV, Schmidt-Erfurth U, Boyer DS, Holz FG, Heier JS, et al. Intravitreal aflibercept for diabetic macular edema. Ophthalmology. 2014;121(11):2247-54.
14. Wells JA, Glassman AR, Ayala AR, Jampol LM, Bressler NM, Bressler SB, et al. Aflibercept, Bevacizumab, or Ranibizumab for Diabetic Macular Edema: Two-Year Results from a Comparative Effectiveness Randomized Clinical Trial. Ophthalmology. 2016;123(6):1351-9.
15. Brown DM, Campochiaro PA, Singh RP, Li Z, Gray S, Saroj N, et al. Ranibizumab for macular edema following central retinal vein occlusion: six-month primary end point results of a phase III study. Ophthalmology. 2010;117(6):1124-33.e1.
16. Tufail A, Narendran N, Patel PJ, Sivaprasad S, Amoaku W, Browning AC, et al. Ranibizumab in myopic choroidal neovascularization: the 12-month results from the REPAIR study. Ophthalmology. 2013;120(9):1944-5.e1.
17. Ba J, Peng R-S, Xu D, Li Y-H, Shi H, Wang Q, et al. Intravitreal anti-VEGF injections for treating wet age-related macular degeneration: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Drug design, development and therapy. 2015;9:5397-405.
18. Lam FC, Chia SN, Lee RM. Macular grid laser photocoagulation for branch retinal vein occlusion. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2015(5):Cd008732.

19. Keane PA, Sadda SR. Development of Anti-VEGF Therapies for Intraocular Use: A Guide for Clinicians. J Ophthalmol. 2012;2012:483034.
20. Brown DM, Michels M, Kaiser PK, Heier JS, Sy JP, Ianchulev T. Ranibizumab versus verteporfin photodynamic therapy for neovascular age-related macular degeneration: Two-year results of the ANCHOR study. Ophthalmology. 2009;116(1):57-65.e5.
21. Group CR, Martin DF, Maguire MG, Ying G-s, Grunwald JE, Fine SL, et al. Ranibizumab and bevacizumab for neovascular age-related macular degeneration. The New England journal of medicine. 2011;364(20):1897-908.
22. Heier JS, Brown DM, Chong V, Korobelnik JF, Kaiser PK, Nguyen QD, et al. Intravitreal aflibercept (VEGF trap-eye) in wet age-related macular degeneration. Ophthalmology. 2012;119(12):2537-48.
23. Brynskov T, Kemp H, Sørensen TL. No cases of endophthalmitis after 20,293 intravitreal injections in an operating room setting. Retina. 2014;34(5):951-7.
24. Shin HJ, Kim SN, Chung H, Kim TE, Kim HC. Intravitreal Anti-Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Therapy and Retinal Nerve Fiber Layer Loss in Eyes With Age-Related Macular Degeneration: A Meta-Analysis. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2016;57(4):1798-806.
25. Engelbert M, Zweifel SA, Freund KB. Long-term follow-up for type 1 (subretinal pigment epithelium) neovascularization using a modified "treat and extend" dosing regimen of intravitreal antivascular endothelial growth factor therapy. Retina. 2010;30(9):1368-75.
26. Grunwald JE, Daniel E, Huang J, Ying GS, Maguire MG, Toth CA, et al. Risk of geographic atrophy in the comparison of age-related macular degeneration treatments trials. Ophthalmology. 2014;121(1):150-61.
27. Bhisitkul RB, Desai SJ, Boyer DS, Sadda SR, Zhang K. Fellow Eye Comparisons for 7-Year Outcomes in Ranibizumab-Treated AMD Subjects from ANCHOR, MARINA, and HORIZON (SEVEN-UP Study). Ophthalmology. 2016;123(6):1269-77.
28. Shima C, Sakaguchi H, Gomi F, Kamei M, Ikuno Y, Oshima Y, et al. Complications in patients after intravitreal injection of bevacizumab. Acta Ophthalmol. 2008;86(4):372-6.
29. Wu L, Martínez-Castellanos MA, Quiroz-Mercado H, Arevalo JF, Berrocal MH, Farah ME, et al. Twelve-month safety of intravitreal injections of bevacizumab (Avastin®): results of the Pan-American Collaborative Retina Study Group (PACORES). Graefe's Archive for Clinical and Experimental Ophthalmology. 2008;246(1):81-7.
30. Yang S, Zhao J, Sun X. Resistance to anti-VEGF therapy in neovascular age-related macular degeneration: a comprehensive review. Drug design, development and therapy. 2016;10:1857-67.
31. Seuntjens E, Umans L, Zwijsen A, Sampaolesi M, Verfaillie CM, Huylebroeck D. Transforming Growth Factor type β and Smad family signaling in stem cell function. Cytokine & growth factor reviews. 2009;20(5):449-58.
32. Hirasawa M, Noda K, Noda S, Suzuki M, Ozawa Y, Shinoda K, et al. Transcriptional factors associated with epithelial-mesenchymal transition in choroidal neovascularization. Mol Vis. 2011;17:1222-30.
33. Tosi GM, Orlandini M, Galvagni F. The Controversial Role of TGF-β in Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration Pathogenesis. Int J Mol Sci. 2018;19(11):3363.
34. Nagineni CN, Samuel W, Nagineni S, Pardhasaradhi K, Wiggert B, Detrick B, et al. Transforming growth factor-beta induces expression of vascular endothelial growth factor in human retinal pigment epithelial cells: involvement of mitogen-activated protein kinases. J Cell Physiol. 2003;197(3):453-62.
35. Fritsche LG, Chen W, Schu M, Yaspan BL, Yu Y, Thorleifsson G, et al. Seven new loci associated with age-related macular degeneration. Nat Genet. 2013;45(4):433-9, 9e1-2.
36. Lopez PF, Sippy BD, Lambert HM, Thach AB, Hinton DR. Transdifferentiated retinal pigment epithelial cells are immunoreactive for vascular endothelial growth factor in surgically excised age-related

macular degeneration-related choroidal neovascular membranes. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1996;37(5):855-68.
37. Simó R, Carrasco E, García-Ramírez M, Hernández C. Angiogenic and antiangiogenic factors in proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Curr Diabetes Rev. 2006;2(1):71-98.
38. Loukovaara S, Robciuc A, Holopainen JM, Lehti K, Pessi T, Liinamaa J, et al. Ang-2 upregulation correlates with increased levels of MMP-9, VEGF, EPO and TGFβ1 in diabetic eyes undergoing vitrectomy. Acta Ophthalmol. 2013;91(6):531-9.
39. van Royen N, Hoefer I, Buschmann I, Heil M, Kostin S, Deindl E, et al. Exogenous application of transforming growth factor beta 1 stimulates arteriogenesis in the peripheral circulation. 2002;16(3):432-4.
40. Shi X, Guo LW, Seedial SM, Si Y, Wang B, Takayama T, et al. TGF-β/Smad3 inhibit vascular smooth muscle cell apoptosis through an autocrine signaling mechanism involving VEGF-A. Cell Death & Disease. 2014;5(7):e1317-e.
41. Nunes I, Munger J, Harpel JG, Nagano Y, Shapiro R, Gleizes PE, et al. Structure and activation of the large latent transforming growth factor-Beta complex. J Am Optom Assoc. 1998;69(10):643-8.
42. Wang X, Ma W, Han S, Meng Z, Zhao L, Yin Y, et al. TGF-β participates choroid neovascularization through Smad2/3-VEGF/TNF-α signaling in mice with Laser-induced wet age-related macular degeneration. Sci Rep. 2017;7(1):9672.
43. Dudley AT, Robertson EJ. Overlapping expression domains of bone morphogenetic protein family members potentially account for limited tissue defects in BMP7 deficient embryos. Dev Dyn. 1997;208(3):349-62.
44. Liu J, Wilson S, Reh T. BMP receptor 1b is required for axon guidance and cell survival in the developing retina. Dev Biol. 2003;256(1):34-48.
45. Belecky-Adams T, Adler R. Developmental expression patterns of bone morphogenetic proteins, receptors, and binding proteins in the chick retina. J Comp Neurol. 2001;430(4):562-72.
46. Zhao X, Das AV, Thoreson WB, James J, Wattnem TE, Rodriguez-Sierra J, et al. Adult corneal limbal epithelium: a model for studying neural potential of non-neural stem cells/progenitors. Dev Biol. 2002;250(2):317-31.
47. You L, Kruse FE, Pohl J, Völcker HE. Bone morphogenetic proteins and growth and differentiation factors in the human cornea. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1999;40(2):296-311.
48. Wordinger RJ, Agarwal R, Talati M, Fuller J, Lambert W, Clark AF. Expression of bone morphogenetic proteins (BMP), BMP receptors, and BMP associated proteins in human trabecular meshwork and optic nerve head cells and tissues. Mol Vis. 2002;8:241-50.
49. Boswell BA, Musil LS. Synergistic interaction between the fibroblast growth factor and bone morphogenetic protein signaling pathways in lens cells. Mol Biol Cell. 2015;26(13):2561-72.
50. Rubinstein TJ, Weber AC, Traboulsi EI. Molecular biology and genetics of embryonic eyelid development. Ophthalmic Genet. 2016;37(3):252-9.
51. Huang J, Liu Y, Oltean A, Beebe DC. Bmp4 from the optic vesicle specifies murine retina formation. Developmental Biology. 2015;402(1):119-26.
52. Lee H-W, Chong DC, Ola R, Dunworth WP, Meadows S, Ka J, et al. Alk2/ACVR1 and Alk3/BMPR1A Provide Essential Function for Bone Morphogenetic Protein–Induced Retinal Angiogenesis. 2017;37(4):657-63.
53. David L, Feige JJ, Bailly S. Emerging role of bone morphogenetic proteins in angiogenesis. Cytokine & growth factor reviews. 2009;20(3):203-12.
54. Bakrania P, Efthymiou M, Klein JC, Salt A, Bunyan DJ, Wyatt A, et al. Mutations in BMP4 cause eye, brain, and digit developmental anomalies: overlap between the BMP4 and hedgehog signaling pathways. Am J Hum Genet. 2008;82(2):304-19.

55. Nixon TRW, Richards A, Towns LK, Fuller G, Abbs S, Alexander P, et al. Bone morphogenetic protein 4 (BMP4) loss-of-function variant associated with autosomal dominant Stickler syndrome and renal dysplasia. European Journal of Human Genetics. 2019;27(3):369-77.
56. Blackburn PR, Zepeda-Mendoza CJ, Kruisselbrink TM, Schimmenti LA, García-Miñaur S, Palomares M, et al. Variable expressivity of syndromic BMP4-related eye, brain, and digital anomalies: A review of the literature and description of three new cases. European Journal of Human Genetics. 2019;27(9):1379-88.
57. Chang B, Smith RS, Peters M, Savinova OV, Hawes NL, Zabaleta A, et al. Haploinsufficient Bmp4 ocular phenotypes include anterior segment dysgenesis with elevated intraocular pressure. BMC Genet. 2001;2:18.
58. Mathura JR, Jr., Jafari N, Chang JT, Hackett SF, Wahlin KJ, Della NG, et al. Bone morphogenetic proteins-2 and -4: negative growth regulators in adult retinal pigmented epithelium. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2000;41(2):592-600.
59. Zhu D, Deng X, Xu J, Hinton DR. What determines the switch between atrophic and neovascular forms of age related macular degeneration? - the role of BMP4 induced senescence. Aging (Albany NY). 2009;1(8):740-5.
60. Tosi GM, Caldi E, Neri G, Nuti E, Marigliani D, Baiocchi S, et al. HTRA1 and TGF-β1 Concentrations in the Aqueous Humor of Patients With Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2017;58(1):162-7.
61. Zhu D, Wu J, Spee C, Ryan SJ, Hinton DR. BMP4 mediates oxidative stress-induced retinal pigment epithelial cell senescence and is overexpressed in age-related macular degeneration. The Journal of biological chemistry. 2009;284(14):9529-39.
62. Ibrahim AS, Hussein K, Wang F, Wan M, Saad N, Essa M, et al. Bone Morphogenetic Protein (BMP)4 But Not BMP2 Disrupts the Barrier Integrity of Retinal Pigment Epithelia and Induces Their Migration: A Potential Role in Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration. J Clin Med. 2020;9(7).
63. Xu J, Zhu D, Sonoda S, He S, Spee C, Ryan SJ, et al. Over-expression of BMP4 inhibits experimental choroidal neovascularization by modulating VEGF and MMP-9. Angiogenesis. 2012;15(2):213-27.
64. Neal A, Nornes S, Payne S, Wallace MD, Fritzsche M, Louphrasitthiphol P, et al. Venous identity requires BMP signalling through ALK3. Nature Communications. 2019;10(1):453.
65. Moreno-Miralles I, Ren R, Moser M, Hartnett ME, Patterson C. Bone morphogenetic protein endothelial cell precursor-derived regulator regulates retinal angiogenesis in vivo in a mouse model of oxygen-induced retinopathy. Arteriosclerosis, thrombosis, and vascular biology. 2011;31(10):2216-22.
66. Benn A, Alonso F, Mangelschots J, Génot E, Lox M, Zwijsen A. BMP-SMAD1/5 Signaling Regulates Retinal Vascular Development. Biomolecules. 2020;10(3):488.
67. Hoon M, Okawa H, Della Santina L, Wong RO. Functional architecture of the retina: development and disease. Prog Retin Eye Res. 2014;42:44-84.
68. Godinho L, Mumm JS, Williams PR, Schroeter EH, Koerber A, Park SW, et al. Targeting of amacrine cell neurites to appropriate synaptic laminae in the developing zebrafish retina. Development. 2005;132(22):5069-79.
69. Ariga J, Walker SL, Mumm JS. Multicolor time-lapse imaging of transgenic zebrafish: visualizing retinal stem cells activated by targeted neuronal cell ablation. Journal of visualized experiments : JoVE. 2010(43):2093.
70. Marquardt T, Gruss P. Generating neuronal diversity in the retina: one for nearly all. Trends Neurosci. 2002;25(1):32-8.
71. Rapaport DH, Wong LL, Wood ED, Yasumura D, LaVail MM. Timing and topography of cell genesis in the rat retina. J Comp Neurol. 2004;474(2):304-24.
72. Young RW. Cell differentiation in the retina of the mouse. Anat Rec. 1985;212(2):199-205.

73. Randlett O, MacDonald Ryan B, Yoshimatsu T, Almeida Alexandra D, Suzuki Sachihiro C, Wong Rachel O, et al. Cellular Requirements for Building a Retinal Neuropil. Cell Reports. 2013;3(2):282-90.
74. Patan S. Vasculogenesis and angiogenesis as mechanisms of vascular network formation, growth and remodeling. J Neurooncol. 2000;50(1-2):1-15.
75. Risau W. Mechanisms of angiogenesis. Nature. 1997;386(6626):671-4.
76. Carmeliet P. Mechanisms of angiogenesis and arteriogenesis. Nat Med. 2000;6(4):389-95.
77. Folkman J, D'Amore PA. Blood vessel formation: what is its molecular basis? Cell. 1996;87(7):1153-5.
78. Gariano RF. Cellular mechanisms in retinal vascular development. Prog Retin Eye Res. 2003;22(3):295-306.
79. Fruttiger M. Development of the retinal vasculature. Angiogenesis. 2007;10(2):77-88.
80. Ritter MR, Aguilar E, Banin E, Scheppke L, Uusitalo-Jarvinen H, Friedlander M. Three-dimensional in vivo imaging of the mouse intraocular vasculature during development and disease. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2005;46(9):3021-6.
81. Abbott NJ. Astrocyte-endothelial interactions and blood-brain barrier permeability. J Anat. 2002;200(6):629-38.
82. Louise CB, Obrig TG. Human renal microvascular endothelial cells as a potential target in the development of the hemolytic uremic syndrome as related to fibrinolysis factor expression, in vitro. Microvasc Res. 1994;47(3):377-87.
83. Carmeliet P, Jain RK. Molecular mechanisms and clinical applications of angiogenesis. Nature. 2011;473(7347):298-307.
84. Betz C, Lenard A, Belting H-G, Affolter M. Cell behaviors and dynamics during angiogenesis. 2016;143(13):2249-60.
85. Jakobsson L, Franco CA, Bentley K, Collins RT, Ponsioen B, Aspalter IM, et al. Endothelial cells dynamically compete for the tip cell position during angiogenic sprouting. Nat Cell Biol. 2010;12(10):943-53.
86. Orlidge A, D'Amore PA. Inhibition of capillary endothelial cell growth by pericytes and smooth muscle cells. J Cell Biol. 1987;105(3):1455-62.
87. Stone J, Itin A, Alon T, Pe'er J, Gnessin H, Chan-Ling T, et al. Development of retinal vasculature is mediated by hypoxia-induced vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) expression by neuroglia. J Neurosci. 1995;15(7 Pt 1):4738-47.
88. Sandercoe TM, Madigan MC, Billson FA, Penfold PL, Provis JM. Astrocyte Proliferation During Development of the Human Retinal Vasculature. Experimental Eye Research. 1999;69(5):511-23.
89. Otani A, Friedlander M. Retinal vascular regeneration. Seminars in ophthalmology. 2005;20(1):43-50.
90. Shibuya M. Structure and function of VEGF/VEGF-receptor system involved in angiogenesis. Cell Struct Funct. 2001;26(1):25-35.
91. Wang L, Zeng H, Wang P, Soker S, Mukhopadhyay D. Neuropilin-1-mediated vascular permeability factor/vascular endothelial growth factor-dependent endothelial cell migration. J Biol Chem. 2003;278(49):48848-60.
92. Aiello LP, Northrup JM, Keyt BA, Takagi H, Iwamoto MA. Hypoxic regulation of vascular endothelial growth factor in retinal cells. Arch Ophthalmol. 1995;113(12):1538-44.
93. Carmeliet P, Moons L, Luttun A, Vincenti V, Compernolle V, De Mol M, et al. Synergism between vascular endothelial growth factor and placental growth factor contributes to angiogenesis and plasma extravasation in pathological conditions. Nat Med. 2001;7(5):575-83.
94. Leung D, Cachianes G, Kuang W, Goeddel D, Ferrara N. Vascular endothelial growth factor is a secreted angiogenic mitogen. Science. 1989;246(4935):1306-9.

95. Williams B, Gallacher B, Patel H, Orme C. Glucose-induced protein kinase C activation regulates vascular permeability factor mRNA expression and peptide production by human vascular smooth muscle cells in vitro. Diabetes. 1997;46(9):1497-503.
96. Neufeld G, Cohen T, Gengrinovitch S, Poltorak Z. Vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and its receptors. Faseb j. 1999;13(1):9-22.
97. Suzuma K, Naruse K, Suzuma I, Takahara N, Ueki K, Aiello LP, et al. Vascular endothelial growth factor induces expression of connective tissue growth factor via KDR, Flt1, and phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase-akt-dependent pathways in retinal vascular cells. J Biol Chem. 2000;275(52):40725-31.
98. Olsson AK, Dimberg A, Kreuger J, Claesson-Welsh L. VEGF receptor signalling - in control of vascular function. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2006;7(5):359-71.
99. Ruhrberg C, Gerhardt H, Golding M, Watson R, Ioannidou S, Fujisawa H, et al. Spatially restricted patterning cues provided by heparin-binding VEGF-A control blood vessel branching morphogenesis. Genes Dev. 2002;16(20):2684-98.
100. Ferrara N, Adamis AP. Ten years of anti-vascular endothelial growth factor therapy. Nat Rev Drug Discov. 2016;15(6):385-403.
101. Carmeliet P, Ferreira V, Breier G, Pollefeyt S, Kieckens L, Gertsenstein M, et al. Abnormal blood vessel development and lethality in embryos lacking a single VEGF allele. Nature. 1996;380(6573):435-9.
102. Ferrara N, Carver-Moore K, Chen H, Dowd M, Lu L, O'Shea KS, et al. Heterozygous embryonic lethality induced by targeted inactivation of the VEGF gene. Nature. 1996;380(6573):439-42.
103. Damert A, Miquerol L, Gertsenstein M, Risau W, Nagy A. Insufficient VEGFA activity in yolk sac endoderm compromises haematopoietic and endothelial differentiation. 2002;129(8):1881-92.
104. Gerber HP, Hillan KJ, Ryan AM, Kowalski J, Keller GA, Rangell L, et al. VEGF is required for growth and survival in neonatal mice. Development. 1999;126(6):1149-59.
105. Haigh JJ, Gerber HP, Ferrara N, Wagner EF. Conditional inactivation of VEGF-A in areas of collagen2a1 expression results in embryonic lethality in the heterozygous state. 2000;127(7):1445-53.
106. Carmeliet P, Ng Y-S, Nuyens D, Theilmeier G, Brusselmans K, Cornelissen I, et al. Impaired myocardial angiogenesis and ischemic cardiomyopathy in mice lacking the vascular endothelial growth factor isoforms VEGF164 and VEGF188. Nature Medicine. 1999;5(5):495-502.
107. Maes C, Carmeliet P, Moermans K, Stockmans I, Smets N, Collen D, et al. Impaired angiogenesis and endochondral bone formation in mice lacking the vascular endothelial growth factor isoforms VEGF164 and VEGF188. Mech Dev. 2002;111(1-2):61-73.
108. Mattot V, Moons L, Lupu F, Chernavvsky D, Gómez RA, Collen D, et al. Loss of the VEGF(164) and VEGF(188) isoforms impairs postnatal glomerular angiogenesis and renal arteriogenesis in mice. J Am Soc Nephrol. 2002;13(6):1548-60.
109. Stalmans I, Ng YS, Rohan R, Fruttiger M, Bouché A, Yuce A, et al. Arteriolar and venular patterning in retinas of mice selectively expressing VEGF isoforms. J Clin Invest. 2002;109(3):327-36.
110. Haigh JJ, Morelli PI, Gerhardt H, Haigh K, Tsien J, Damert A, et al. Cortical and retinal defects caused by dosage-dependent reductions in VEGF-A paracrine signaling. Dev Biol. 2003;262(2):225-41.
111. Raab S, Beck H, Gaumann A, Yuce A, Gerber HP, Plate K, et al. Impaired brain angiogenesis and neuronal apoptosis induced by conditional homozygous inactivation of vascular endothelial growth factor. Thromb Haemost. 2004;91(3):595-605.
112. Foxton RH, Finkelstein A, Vijay S, Dahlmann-Noor A, Khaw PT, Morgan JE, et al. VEGF-A is necessary and sufficient for retinal neuroprotection in models of experimental glaucoma. Am J Pathol. 2013;182(4):1379-90.
113. Bellomo D, Headrick JP, Silins GU, Paterson CA, Thomas PS, Gartside M, et al. Mice lacking the vascular endothelial growth factor-B gene (Vegfb) have smaller hearts, dysfunctional coronary vasculature, and impaired recovery from cardiac ischemia. Circ Res. 2000;86(2):E29-35.

114. Sun Y, Jin K, Childs JT, Xie L, Mao XO, Greenberg DA. Vascular endothelial growth factor-B (VEGFB) stimulates neurogenesis: evidence from knockout mice and growth factor administration. Dev Biol. 2006;289(2):329-35.
115. Reichelt M, Shi S, Hayes M, Kay G, Batch J, Gole G, et al. Vascular endothelial growth factor-B and retinal vascular development in the mouse. Clinical & experimental ophthalmology. 2003;31:61-5.
116. Aase K, Euler Gv, Li X, Pontén A, Thorén P, Cao R, et al. Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor-B–Deficient Mice Display an Atrial Conduction Defect. 2001;104(3):358-64.
117. Hagberg CE, Falkevall A, Wang X, Larsson E, Huusko J, Nilsson I, et al. Vascular endothelial growth factor B controls endothelial fatty acid uptake. Nature. 2010;464(7290):917-21.
118. Huang D, Zhao C, Ju R, Kumar A, Tian G, Huang L, et al. VEGF-B inhibits hyperglycemia- and Macugen-induced retinal apoptosis. Scientific Reports. 2016;6(1):26059.
119. Karkkainen MJ, Haiko P, Sainio K, Partanen J, Taipale J, Petrova TV, et al. Vascular endothelial growth factor C is required for sprouting of the first lymphatic vessels from embryonic veins. Nature Immunology. 2004;5(1):74-80.
120. Le Bras B, Barallobre MJ, Homman-Ludiye J, Ny A, Wyns S, Tammela T, et al. VEGF-C is a trophic factor for neural progenitors in the vertebrate embryonic brain. Nat Neurosci. 2006;9(3):340-8.
121. Freitas-Andrade M, Carmeliet P, Stanimirovic DB, Moreno M. VEGFR-2-mediated increased proliferation and survival in response to oxygen and glucose deprivation in PlGF knockout astrocytes. J Neurochem. 2008;107(3):756-67.
122. Fong GH, Rossant J, Gertsenstein M, Breitman ML. Role of the Flt-1 receptor tyrosine kinase in regulating the assembly of vascular endothelium. Nature. 1995;376(6535):66-70.
123. Hiratsuka S, Minowa O, Kuno J, Noda T, Shibuya M. Flt-1 lacking the tyrosine kinase domain is sufficient for normal development and angiogenesis in mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1998;95(16):9349-54.
124. Hiratsuka S, Nakao K, Nakamura K, Katsuki M, Maru Y, Shibuya M. Membrane fixation of vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 1 ligand-binding domain is important for vasculogenesis and angiogenesis in mice. Mol Cell Biol. 2005;25(1):346-54.
125. Ho VC, Duan LJ, Cronin C, Liang BT, Fong GH. Elevated vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-2 abundance contributes to increased angiogenesis in vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-1-deficient mice. Circulation. 2012;126(6):741-52.
126. Shalaby F, Rossant J, Yamaguchi TP, Gertsenstein M, Wu XF, Breitman ML, et al. Failure of blood-island formation and vasculogenesis in Flk-1-deficient mice. Nature. 1995;376(6535):62-6.
127. Sakurai Y, Ohgimoto K, Kataoka Y, Yoshida N, Shibuya M. Essential role of Flk-1 (VEGF receptor 2) tyrosine residue 1173 in vasculogenesis in mice. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. 2005;102(4):1076-81.
128. Benedito R, Rocha SF, Woeste M, Zamykal M, Radtke F, Casanovas O, et al. Notch-dependent VEGFR3 upregulation allows angiogenesis without VEGF-VEGFR2 signalling. Nature. 2012;484(7392):110-4.
129. Li X, Padhan N, Sjöström EO, Roche FP, Testini C, Honkura N, et al. VEGFR2 pY949 signalling regulates adherens junction integrity and metastatic spread. Nat Commun. 2016;7:11017.
130. Okabe K, Kobayashi S, Yamada T, Kurihara T, Tai-Nagara I, Miyamoto T, et al. Neurons limit angiogenesis by titrating VEGF in retina. Cell. 2014;159(3):584-96.
131. Ogunshola OO, Antic A, Donoghue MJ, Fan SY, Kim H, Stewart WB, et al. Paracrine and autocrine functions of neuronal vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) in the central nervous system. J Biol Chem. 2002;277(13):11410-5.
132. Dumont DJ, Jussila L, Taipale J, Lymboussaki A, Mustonen T, Pajusola K, et al. Cardiovascular failure in mouse embryos deficient in VEGF receptor-3. Science. 1998;282(5390):946-9.

133. Tammela T, Zarkada G, Nurmi H, Jakobsson L, Heinolainen K, Tvorogov D, et al. VEGFR-3 controls tip to stalk conversion at vessel fusion sites by reinforcing Notch signalling. Nat Cell Biol. 2011;13(10):1202-13.
134. Kitsukawa T, Shimizu M, Sanbo M, Hirata T, Taniguchi M, Bekku Y, et al. Neuropilin-semaphorin III/D-mediated chemorepulsive signals play a crucial role in peripheral nerve projection in mice. Neuron. 1997;19(5):995-1005.
135. Gerhardt H, Ruhrberg C, Abramsson A, Fujisawa H, Shima D, Betsholtz C. Neuropilin-1 is required for endothelial tip cell guidance in the developing central nervous system. Dev Dyn. 2004;231(3):503-9.
136. Jones EA, Yuan L, Breant C, Watts RJ, Eichmann A. Separating genetic and hemodynamic defects in neuropilin 1 knockout embryos. Development. 2008;135(14):2479-88.
137. Gu C, Rodriguez ER, Reimert DV, Shu T, Fritzsch B, Richards LJ, et al. Neuropilin-1 conveys semaphorin and VEGF signaling during neural and cardiovascular development. Dev Cell. 2003;5(1):45-57.
138. Raimondi C, Brash JT, Fantin A, Ruhrberg C. NRP1 function and targeting in neurovascular development and eye disease. Progress in retinal and eye research. 2016;52:64-83.
139. Fernández-Robredo P, Selvam S, Powner MB, Sim DA, Fruttiger M. Neuropilin 1 Involvement in Choroidal and Retinal Neovascularisation. PLOS ONE. 2017;12(1):e0169865.
140. Giger RJ, Cloutier J-F, Sahay A, Prinjha RK, Levengood DV, Moore SE, et al. Neuropilin-2 Is Required In Vivo for Selective Axon Guidance Responses to Secreted Semaphorins. Neuron. 2000;25(1):29-41.
141. Walz A, Rodriguez I, Mombaerts P. Aberrant sensory innervation of the olfactory bulb in neuropilin-2 mutant mice. J Neurosci. 2002;22(10):4025-35.
142. Gerhardt H, Golding M, Fruttiger M, Ruhrberg C, Lundkvist A, Abramsson A, et al. VEGF guides angiogenic sprouting utilizing endothelial tip cell filopodia. J Cell Biol. 2003;161(6):1163-77.
143. Chung AS, Ferrara N. Developmental and pathological angiogenesis. Annual review of cell and developmental biology. 2011;27:563-84.
144. Scotney PD, MacKenzie A, Maccarone P, Fabri LJ, Scrofani SD, Gooley PR, et al. Human vascular endothelial growth factor B: characterization of recombinant isoforms and generation of neutralizing monoclonal antibodies. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol. 2002;29(11):1024-9.
145. Sondell M, Sundler F, Kanje M. Vascular endothelial growth factor is a neurotrophic factor which stimulates axonal outgrowth through the flk-1 receptor. Eur J Neurosci. 2000;12(12):4243-54.
146. Froger N, Matonti F, Roubeix C, Forster V, Ivkovic I, Brunel N, et al. VEGF is an autocrine/paracrine neuroprotective factor for injured retinal ganglion neurons. Scientific Reports. 2020;10(1):12409.
147. Provis JM, Leech J, Diaz CM, Penfold PL, Stone J, Keshet E. Development of the human retinal vasculature: cellular relations and VEGF expression. Exp Eye Res. 1997;65(4):555-68.
148. Suri C, Jones PF, Patan S, Bartunkova S, Maisonpierre PC, Davis S, et al. Requisite role of angiopoietin-1, a ligand for the TIE2 receptor, during embryonic angiogenesis. Cell. 1996;87(7):1171-80.
149. Suri C, McClain J, Thurston G, McDonald DM, Zhou H, Oldmixon EH, et al. Increased Vascularization in Mice Overexpressing Angiopoietin-1. 1998;282(5388):468-71.
150. Sato TN, Tozawa Y, Deutsch U, Wolburg-Buchholz K, Fujiwara Y, Gendron-Maguire M, et al. Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie-1 and Tie-2 in blood vessel formation. Nature. 1995;376(6535):70-4.
151. Gale NW, Thurston G, Hackett SF, Renard R, Wang Q, McClain J, et al. Angiopoietin-2 is required for postnatal angiogenesis and lymphatic patterning, and only the latter role is rescued by Angiopoietin-1. Dev Cell. 2002;3(3):411-23.
152. Maisonpierre PC, Suri C, Jones PF, Bartunkova S, Wiegand SJ, Radziejewski C, et al. Angiopoietin-2, a natural antagonist for Tie2 that disrupts in vivo angiogenesis. Science. 1997;277(5322):55-60.
153. Devy L, Blacher S, Grignet-Debrus C, Bajou K, Masson V, Gerard RD, et al. The pro- or antiangiogenic effect of plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 is dose dependent. Faseb j. 2002;16(2):147-54.

154. Lambert V, Munaut C, Noël A, Frankenne F, Bajou K, Gerard R, et al. Influence of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1 on choroidal neovascularization. Faseb j. 2001;15(6):1021-7.
155. Ohno-Matsui K, Uetama T, Yoshida T, Hayano M, Itoh T, Morita I, et al. Reduced Retinal Angiogenesis in MMP-2–Deficient Mice. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2003;44(12):5370-5.
156. Carmeliet P, Lampugnani M-G, Moons L, Breviario F, Compernolle V, Bono F, et al. Targeted Deficiency or Cytosolic Truncation of the VE-cadherin Gene in Mice Impairs VEGF-Mediated Endothelial Survival and Angiogenesis. Cell. 1999;98(2):147-57.
157. Eliceiri BP, Paul R, Schwartzberg PL, Hood JD, Leng J, Cheresh DA. Selective Requirement for Src Kinases during VEGF-Induced Angiogenesis and Vascular Permeability. Molecular Cell. 1999;4(6):915-24.
158. Duarte A, Hirashima M, Benedito R, Trindade A, Diniz P, Bekman E, et al. Dosage-sensitive requirement for mouse Dll4 in artery development. Genes Dev. 2004;18(20):2474-8.
159. Gale NW, Dominguez MG, Noguera I, Pan L, Hughes V, Valenzuela DM, et al. Haploinsufficiency of delta-like 4 ligand results in embryonic lethality due to major defects in arterial and vascular development. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. 2004;101(45):15949-54.
160. Pereira FA, Qiu Y, Zhou G, Tsai MJ, Tsai SY. The orphan nuclear receptor COUP-TFII is required for angiogenesis and heart development. Genes Dev. 1999;13(8):1037-49.
161. You LR, Lin FJ, Lee CT, DeMayo FJ, Tsai MJ, Tsai SY. Suppression of Notch signalling by the COUP-TFII transcription factor regulates vein identity. Nature. 2005;435(7038):98-104.
162. Lindahl P, Hellström M, Kalén M, Betsholtz C. Endothelial-perivascular cell signaling in vascular development: lessons from knockout mice. Curr Opin Lipidol. 1998;9(5):407-11.
163. Hellström M, Kalén M, Lindahl P, Abramsson A, Betsholtz C. Role of PDGF-B and PDGFR-beta in recruitment of vascular smooth muscle cells and pericytes during embryonic blood vessel formation in the mouse. Development. 1999;126(14):3047-55.
164. Lawson ND, Vogel AM, Weinstein BM. sonic hedgehog and vascular endothelial growth factor Act Upstream of the Notch Pathway during Arterial Endothelial Differentiation. Developmental Cell. 2002;3(1):127-36.
165. Alva JA, Iruela-Arispe ML. Notch signaling in vascular morphogenesis. 2004;11(4):278-83.
166. Lawson ND, Scheer N, Pham VN, Kim CH, Chitnis AB, Campos-Ortega JA, et al. Notch signaling is required for arterial-venous differentiation during embryonic vascular development. Development. 2001;128(19):3675-83.
167. Chi JT, Chang HY, Haraldsen G, Jahnsen FL, Troyanskaya OG, Chang DS, et al. Endothelial cell diversity revealed by global expression profiling. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2003;100(19):10623-8.
168. Carmeliet P. Fibroblast Growth Factor-1 Stimulates Branching and Survival of Myocardial Arteries. 2000;87(3):176-8.
169. Campochiaro PA. Retinal and choroidal neovascularization. J Cell Physiol. 2000;184(3):301-10.
170. Folkman J. Angiogenesis-dependent diseases. Semin Oncol. 2001;28(6):536-42.
171. Kerbel R, Folkman J. Clinical translation of angiogenesis inhibitors. Nat Rev Cancer. 2002;2(10):727-39.
172. Meeson AP, Argilla M, Ko K, Witte L, Lang RA. VEGF deprivation-induced apoptosis is a component of programmed capillary regression. 1999;126(7):1407-15.
173. Alon T, Hemo I, Itin A, Pe'er J, Stone J, Keshet E. Vascular endothelial growth factor acts as a survival factor for newly formed retinal vessels and has implications for retinopathy of prematurity. Nature Medicine. 1995;1(10):1024-8.
174. Kamba T, Tam BY, Hashizume H, Haskell A, Sennino B, Mancuso MR, et al. VEGF-dependent plasticity of fenestrated capillaries in the normal adult microvasculature. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. 2006;290(2):H560-76.

175. Tang K, Breen EC, Gerber H-P, Ferrara NMA, Wagner PD. Capillary regression in vascular endothelial growth factor-deficient skeletal muscle. 2004;18(1):63-9.
176. Autiero M, Waltenberger J, Communi D, Kranz A, Moons L, Lambrechts D, et al. Role of PlGF in the intra- and intermolecular cross talk between the VEGF receptors Flt1 and Flk1. Nature Medicine. 2003;9(7):936-43.
177. Luttun A, Tjwa M, Moons L, Wu Y, Angelillo-Scherrer A, Liao F, et al. Revascularization of ischemic tissues by PlGF treatment, and inhibition of tumor angiogenesis, arthritis and atherosclerosis by anti-Flt1. Nat Med. 2002;8(8):831-40.
178. Lim LS, Mitchell P, Seddon JM, Holz FG, Wong TY. Age-related macular degeneration. The Lancet. 2012;379(9827):1728-38.
179. Wong WL, Su X, Li X, Cheung CM, Klein R, Cheng CY, et al. Global prevalence of age-related macular degeneration and disease burden projection for 2020 and 2040: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet Glob Health. 2014;2(2):e106-16.
180. Fritsche LG, Fariss RN, Stambolian D, Abecasis GR, Curcio CA, Swaroop A. Age-related macular degeneration: genetics and biology coming together. Annu Rev Genomics Hum Genet. 2014;15:151-71.
181. Fritsche LG, Igl W, Bailey JN, Grassmann F, Sengupta S, Bragg-Gresham JL, et al. A large genome-wide association study of age-related macular degeneration highlights contributions of rare and common variants. Nat Genet. 2016;48(2):134-43.
182. Klein R, Meuer SM, Myers CE, Buitendijk GH, Rochtchina E, Choudhury F, et al. Harmonizing the classification of age-related macular degeneration in the three-continent AMD consortium. Ophthalmic Epidemiol. 2014;21(1):14-23.
183. Smith W, Assink J, Klein R, Mitchell P, Klaver CC, Klein BE, et al. Risk factors for age-related macular degeneration: Pooled findings from three continents. Ophthalmology. 2001;108(4):697-704.
184. Whitmore SS, Sohn EH, Chirco KR, Drack AV, Stone EM, Tucker BA, et al. Complement activation and choriocapillaris loss in early AMD: implications for pathophysiology and therapy. Progress in retinal and eye research. 2015;45:1-29.
185. Lambert NG, ElShelmani H, Singh MK, Mansergh FC, Wride MA, Padilla M, et al. Risk factors and biomarkers of age-related macular degeneration. Prog Retin Eye Res. 2016;54:64-102.
186. Ambati J, Atkinson JP, Gelfand BD. Immunology of age-related macular degeneration. Nature Reviews Immunology. 2013;13(6):438-51.
187. Bohigian GM. Stereoscopic Atlas of Macular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment. JAMA. 1997;277(17):1411-2.
188. Freund KB, Ho IV, Barbazetto IA, Koizumi H, Laud K, Ferrara D, et al. Type 3 neovascularization: the expanded spectrum of retinal angiomatous proliferation. Retina. 2008;28(2):201-11.
189. Tsai ASH, Cheung N, Gan ATL, Jaffe GJ, Sivaprasad S, Wong TY, et al. Retinal angiomatous proliferation. Survey of ophthalmology. 2017;62(4):462-92.
190. Wong CW, Wong TY, Cheung CM. Polypoidal Choroidal Vasculopathy in Asians. J Clin Med. 2015;4(5):782-821.
191. McLeod DS, Grebe R, Bhutto I, Merges C, Baba T, Lutty GA. Relationship between RPE and choriocapillaris in age-related macular degeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2009;50(10):4982-91.
192. Schmidt-Erfurth U, Klimscha S, Waldstein SM, Bogunović H. A view of the current and future role of optical coherence tomography in the management of age-related macular degeneration. Eye (Lond). 2017;31(1):26-44.
193. Shweiki D, Itin A, Soffer D, Keshet E. Vascular endothelial growth factor induced by hypoxia may mediate hypoxia-initiated angiogenesis. Nature. 1992;359(6398):843-5.
194. Gragoudas ES, Adamis AP, Cunningham ET, Jr., Feinsod M, Guyer DR. Pegaptanib for neovascular age-related macular degeneration. N Engl J Med. 2004;351(27):2805-16.

195. Michels S, Rosenfeld PJ, Puliafito CA, Marcus EN, Venkatraman AS. Systemic bevacizumab (Avastin) therapy for neovascular age-related macular degeneration twelve-week results of an uncontrolled open-label clinical study. Ophthalmology. 2005;112(6):1035-47.
196. Solomon SD, Lindsley KB, Krzystolik MG, Vedula SS, Hawkins BS. Intravitreal Bevacizumab Versus Ranibizumab for Treatment of Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration: Findings from a Cochrane Systematic Review. Ophthalmology. 2016;123(1):70-7.e1.
197. Waldstein SM, Simader C, Staurenghi G, Chong NV, Mitchell P, Jaffe GJ, et al. Morphology and Visual Acuity in Aflibercept and Ranibizumab Therapy for Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration in the VIEW Trials. Ophthalmology. 2016;123(7):1521-9.
198. Brown DM, Kaiser PK, Michels M, Soubrane G, Heier JS, Kim RY, et al. Ranibizumab versus verteporfin for neovascular age-related macular degeneration. N Engl J Med. 2006;355(14):1432-44.
199. Chakravarthy U, Harding SP, Rogers CA, Downes SM, Lotery AJ, Culliford LA, et al. Alternative treatments to inhibit VEGF in age-related choroidal neovascularisation: 2-year findings of the IVAN randomised controlled trial. Lancet. 2013;382(9900):1258-67.
200. Stoller GL, Kokame GT, Dreyer RF, Shapiro H, Tuomi LL. Patterns of Early and Delayed Visual Response to Ranibizumab Treatment for Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration. JAMA Ophthalmol. 2016;134(5):545-53.
201. Wykoff CC, Croft DE, Brown DM, Wang R, Payne JF, Clark L, et al. Prospective Trial of Treat-and-Extend versus Monthly Dosing for Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration: TREX-AMD 1-Year Results. Ophthalmology. 2015;122(12):2514-22.
202. Berg K, Hadzalic E, Gjertsen I, Forsaa V, Berger LH, Kinge B, et al. Ranibizumab or Bevacizumab for Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration According to the Lucentis Compared to Avastin Study Treat-and-Extend Protocol: Two-Year Results. Ophthalmology. 2016;123(1):51-9.
203. Arnold JJ, Campain A, Barthelmes D, Simpson JM, Guymer RH, Hunyor AP, et al. Two-year outcomes of "treat and extend" intravitreal therapy for neovascular age-related macular degeneration. Ophthalmology. 2015;122(6):1212-9.
204. The neovascular age-related macular degeneration database: multicenter study of 92 976 ranibizumab injections: report 1: visual acuity. Ophthalmology. 2014;121(5):1092-101.
205. Maguire MG, Martin DF, Ying G-s, Jaffe GJ, Daniel E, Grunwald JE, et al. Five-Year Outcomes with Anti–Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Treatment of Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration: The Comparison of Age-Related Macular Degeneration Treatments Trials. Ophthalmology. 2016;123(8):1751-61.
206. Daniel E, Toth CA, Grunwald JE, Jaffe GJ, Martin DF, Fine SL, et al. Risk of scar in the comparison of age-related macular degeneration treatments trials. Ophthalmology. 2014;121(3):656-66.
207. Grossniklaus HE, Miskala PH, Green WR, Bressler SB, Hawkins BS, Toth C, et al. Histopathologic and ultrastructural features of surgically excised subfoveal choroidal neovascular lesions: submacular surgery trials report no. 7. Arch Ophthalmol. 2005;123(7):914-21.
208. Ishikawa K, Kannan R, Hinton DR. Molecular mechanisms of subretinal fibrosis in age-related macular degeneration. Experimental eye research. 2016;142:19-25.
209. Wong CW, Wong TY, Cheung CMG. Polypoidal Choroidal Vasculopathy in Asians. Journal of clinical medicine. 2015;4(5):782-821.
210. Yannuzzi LA, Negrão S, Iida T, Carvalho C, Rodriguez-Coleman H, Slakter J, et al. Retinal angiomatous proliferation in age-related macular degeneration. Retina. 2001;21(5):416-34.
211. Azad R, Chandra P. Retinopathy of prematurity. J Indian Med Assoc. 2005;103(7):370-2.
212. Neely KA, Gardner TW. Ocular neovascularization: clarifying complex interactions. Am J Pathol. 1998;153(3):665-70.
213. Palmer EA. Implications of the Natural Course of Retinopathy of Prematurity. 2003;111(4):885-6.

214. Wheatley CM, Dickinson JL, Mackey DA, Craig JE, Sale MM. Retinopathy of prematurity: recent advances in our understanding. The British journal of ophthalmology. 2002;86(6):696-700.
215. Smith LE. Pathogenesis of retinopathy of prematurity. Semin Neonatol. 2003;8(6):469-73.
216. Calvert JW, Zhou C, Zhang JH. Transient exposure of rat pups to hyperoxia at normobaric and hyperbaric pressures does not cause retinopathy of prematurity. Exp Neurol. 2004;189(1):150-61.
217. Leske DA, Wu J, Fautsch MP, Karger RA, Berdahl JP, Lanier WL, et al. The role of VEGF and IGF-1 in a hypercarbic oxygen-induced retinopathy rat model of ROP. Mol Vis. 2004;10:43-50.
218. Dawson DW, Volpert OV, Gillis P, Crawford SE, Xu H, Benedict W, et al. Pigment epithelium-derived factor: a potent inhibitor of angiogenesis. Science. 1999;285(5425):245-8.
219. Beauchamp MH, Marrache AM, Hou X, Gobeil F, Jr, Bernier SG, Lachapelle P, et al. Platelet-Activating Factor in Vasoobliteration of Oxygen-Induced Retinopathy. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2002;43(10):3327-37.
220. Cai C, Ahmad T, Valencia GB, Aranda JV, Xu J, Beharry KD. Intermittent hypoxia suppression of growth hormone and insulin-like growth factor-I in the neonatal rat liver. Growth Horm IGF Res. 2018;41:54-63.
221. Brooks SE, Gu X, Samuel S, Marcus DM, Bartoli M, Huang PL, et al. Reduced severity of oxygen-induced retinopathy in eNOS-deficient mice. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2001;42(1):222-8.
222. Niesman MR, Johnson KA, Penn JS. Therapeutic effect of liposomal superoxide dismutase in an animal model of retinopathy of prematurity. Neurochem Res. 1997;22(5):597-605.
223. Tsurumi Y, Murohara T, Krasinski K, Chen D, Witzenbichler B, Kearney M, et al. Reciprocal relation between VEGF and NO in the regulation of endothelial integrity. Nature Medicine. 1997;3(8):879-86.
224. Nunes I, Higgins RD, Zanetta L, Shamamian P, Goff SP. c-abl is required for the development of hyperoxia-induced retinopathy. The Journal of experimental medicine. 2001;193(12):1383-91.
225. Reynolds JD. The management of retinopathy of prematurity. Paediatr Drugs. 2001;3(4):263-72.
226. Shih SC, Ju M, Liu N, Smith LE. Selective stimulation of VEGFR-1 prevents oxygen-induced retinal vascular degeneration in retinopathy of prematurity. J Clin Invest. 2003;112(1):50-7.
227. Yamanouchi I, Igarashi I. Arterial catheters, endothelin, and ROP. Pediatrics. 1991;88(4):874-5.
228. Sharma J, Barr SM, Geng Y, Yun Y, Higgins RD. Ibuprofen improves oxygen-induced retinopathy in a mouse model. Curr Eye Res. 2003;27(5):309-14.
229. Stone J, Chan-Ling T, Pe'er J, Itin A, Gnessin H, Keshet E. Roles of vascular endothelial growth factor and astrocyte degeneration in the genesis of retinopathy of prematurity. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1996;37(2):290-9.
230. Alon T, Hemo I, Itin A, Pe'er J, Stone J, Keshet E. Vascular endothelial growth factor acts as a survival factor for newly formed retinal vessels and has implications for retinopathy of prematurity. Nat Med. 1995;1(10):1024-8.
231. Ema M, Hirota K, Mimura J, Abe H, Yodoi J, Sogawa K, et al. Molecular mechanisms of transcription activation by HLF and HIF1alpha in response to hypoxia: their stabilization and redox signal-induced interaction with CBP/p300. Embo j. 1999;18(7):1905-14.
232. Liu LX, Lu H, Luo Y, Date T, Belanger AJ, Vincent KA, et al. Stabilization of vascular endothelial growth factor mRNA by hypoxia-inducible factor 1. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2002;291(4):908-14.
233. Morita M, Ohneda O, Yamashita T, Takahashi S, Suzuki N, Nakajima O, et al. HLF/HIF-2alpha is a key factor in retinopathy of prematurity in association with erythropoietin. Embo j. 2003;22(5):1134-46.
234. Makino Y, Cao R, Svensson K, Bertilsson G, Asman M, Tanaka H, et al. Inhibitory PAS domain protein is a negative regulator of hypoxia-inducible gene expression. Nature. 2001;414(6863):550-4.
235. Brafman A, Mett I, Shafir M, Gottlieb H, Damari G, Gozlan-Kelner S, et al. Inhibition of oxygen-induced retinopathy in RTP801-deficient mice. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2004;45(10):3796-805.

236. Sowter HM, Ratcliffe PJ, Watson P, Greenberg AH, Harris AL. HIF-1-dependent regulation of hypoxic induction of the cell death factors BNIP3 and NIX in human tumors. Cancer Res. 2001;61(18):6669-73.
237. Ellisen LW, Ramsayer KD, Johannessen CM, Yang A, Beppu H, Minda K, et al. REDD1, a developmentally regulated transcriptional target of p63 and p53, links p63 to regulation of reactive oxygen species. Mol Cell. 2002;10(5):995-1005.
238. Rosenbaum DM, Rosenbaum PS, Gupta H, Singh M, Aggarwal A, Hall DH, et al. The role of the p53 protein in the selective vulnerability of the inner retina to transient ischemia. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1998;39(11):2132-9.
239. Chen D, Li M, Luo J, Gu W. Direct interactions between HIF-1 alpha and Mdm2 modulate p53 function. J Biol Chem. 2003;278(16):13595-8.
240. Hellström A, Smith LE, Dammann O. Retinopathy of prematurity. Lancet. 2013;382(9902):1445-57.
241. Cavallaro G, Filippi L, Bagnoli P, La Marca G, Cristofori G, Raffaeli G, et al. The pathophysiology of retinopathy of prematurity: an update of previous and recent knowledge. Acta Ophthalmol. 2014;92(1):2-20.
242. Stenson BJ. Oxygen targets for preterm infants. Neonatology. 2013;103(4):341-5.
243. Chen ML, Guo L, Smith LE, Dammann CE, Dammann O. High or low oxygen saturation and severe retinopathy of prematurity: a meta-analysis. Pediatrics. 2010;125(6):e1483-92.
244. Sonmez K, Drenser KA, Capone A, Jr., Trese MT. Vitreous levels of stromal cell-derived factor 1 and vascular endothelial growth factor in patients with retinopathy of prematurity. Ophthalmology. 2008;115(6):1065-70.e1.
245. Velez-Montoya R, Clapp C, Rivera JC, Garcia-Aguirre G, Morales-Cantón V, Fromow-Guerra J, et al. Intraocular and systemic levels of vascular endothelial growth factor in advanced cases of retinopathy of prematurity. Clinical ophthalmology (Auckland, NZ). 2010;4:947-53.
246. Multicenter trial of cryotherapy for retinopathy of prematurity. One-year outcome--structure and function. Cryotherapy for Retinopathy of Prematurity Cooperative Group. Arch Ophthalmol. 1990;108(10):1408-16.
247. Multicenter trial of cryotherapy for retinopathy of prematurity. Three-month outcome. Cryotherapy for Retinopathy of Prematurity Cooperative Group. Arch Ophthalmol. 1990;108(2):195-204.
248. McNamara JA, Tasman W, Brown GC, Federman JL. Laser photocoagulation for stage 3+ retinopathy of prematurity. Ophthalmology. 1991;98(5):576-80.
249. Landers MB, 3rd, Toth CA, Semple HC, Morse LS. Treatment of retinopathy of prematurity with argon laser photocoagulation. Arch Ophthalmol. 1992;110(1):44-7.
250. Fleming TN, Runge PE, Charles ST. Diode laser photocoagulation for prethreshold, posterior retinopathy of prematurity. Am J Ophthalmol. 1992;114(5):589-92.
251. Simpson JL, Melia M, Yang MB, Buffenn AN, Chiang MF, Lambert SR. Current role of cryotherapy in retinopathy of prematurity: a report by the American Academy of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmology. 2012;119(4):873-7.
252. Geloneck MM, Chuang AZ, Clark WL, Hunt MG, Norman AA, Packwood EA, et al. Refractive outcomes following bevacizumab monotherapy compared with conventional laser treatment: a randomized clinical trial. JAMA Ophthalmol. 2014;132(11):1327-33.
253. Hellstrom A, Perruzzi C, Ju M, Engstrom E, Hard AL, Liu JL, et al. Low IGF-I suppresses VEGF-survival signaling in retinal endothelial cells: direct correlation with clinical retinopathy of prematurity. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2001;98(10):5804-8.
254. Hellström A, Carlsson Br, Niklasson A, Segnestam K, Boguszewski M, de Lacerda L, et al. IGF-I Is Critical for Normal Vascularization of the Human Retina. The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism. 2002;87(7):3413-6.

255. Smith LE, Shen W, Perruzzi C, Soker S, Kinose F, Xu X, et al. Regulation of vascular endothelial growth factor-dependent retinal neovascularization by insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor. Nat Med. 1999;5(12):1390-5.
256. Netchine I, Azzi S, Le Bouc Y, Savage MO. IGF1 molecular anomalies demonstrate its critical role in fetal, postnatal growth and brain development. Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2011;25(1):181-90.
257. Engström E, Niklasson A, Wikland KA, Ewald U, Hellström A. The role of maternal factors, postnatal nutrition, weight gain, and gender in regulation of serum IGF-I among preterm infants. Pediatr Res. 2005;57(4):605-10.
258. Hellström A, Engström E, Hård AL, Albertsson-Wikland K, Carlsson B, Niklasson A, et al. Postnatal serum insulin-like growth factor I deficiency is associated with retinopathy of prematurity and other complications of premature birth. Pediatrics. 2003;112(5):1016-20.
259. Pérez-Muñuzuri A, Fernández-Lorenzo JR, Couce-Pico ML, Blanco-Teijeiro MJ, Fraga-Bermúdez JM. Serum levels of IGF1 are a useful predictor of retinopathy of prematurity. Acta Paediatr. 2010;99(4):519-25.
260. Mintz-Hittner HA, Kennedy KA, Chuang AZ. Efficacy of intravitreal bevacizumab for stage 3+ retinopathy of prematurity. N Engl J Med. 2011;364(7):603-15.
261. Hu J, Blair MP, Shapiro MJ, Lichtenstein SJ, Galasso JM, Kapur R. Reactivation of Retinopathy of Prematurity After Bevacizumab Injection. Archives of Ophthalmology. 2012;130(8):1000-6.
262. Lee BJ, Kim JH, Heo H, Yu YS. Delayed onset atypical vitreoretinal traction band formation after an intravitreal injection of bevacizumab in stage 3 retinopathy of prematurity. Eye (Lond). 2012;26(7):903-9; quiz 10.
263. Matsuyama K, Ogata N, Matsuoka M, Wada M, Takahashi K, Nishimura T. Plasma levels of vascular endothelial growth factor and pigment epithelium-derived factor before and after intravitreal injection of bevacizumab. Br J Ophthalmol. 2010;94(9):1215-8.
264. Zehetner C, Kirchmair R, Huber S, Kralinger MT, Kieselbach GF. Plasma levels of vascular endothelial growth factor before and after intravitreal injection of bevacizumab, ranibizumab and pegaptanib in patients with age-related macular degeneration, and in patients with diabetic macular oedema. Br J Ophthalmol. 2013;97(4):454-9.
265. Sato T, Wada K, Arahori H, Kuno N, Imoto K, Iwahashi-Shima C, et al. Serum concentrations of bevacizumab (avastin) and vascular endothelial growth factor in infants with retinopathy of prematurity. Am J Ophthalmol. 2012;153(2):327-33.e1.
266. Avery RL. Bevacizumab (Avastin) for retinopathy of prematurity: Wrong dose, wrong drug, or both? Journal of American Association for Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus. 2012;16(1):2-4.
267. Powner MB, McKenzie JAG, Christianson GJ, Roopenian DC, Fruttiger M. Expression of Neonatal Fc Receptor in the Eye. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2014;55(3):1607-15.
268. Krohne TU, Holz FG, Meyer CH. [Pharmacokinetics of intravitreally administered VEGF inhibitors]. Ophthalmologe. 2014;111(2):113-20.
269. Harder BC, Schlichtenbrede FC, von Baltz S, Jendritza W, Jendritza B, Jonas JB. Intravitreal bevacizumab for retinopathy of prematurity: refractive error results. Am J Ophthalmol. 2013;155(6):1119-24.e1.
270. Martínez-Castellanos MA, Schwartz S, Hernández-Rojas ML, Kon-Jara VA, García-Aguirre G, Guerrero-Naranjo JL, et al. Long-term effect of antiangiogenic therapy for retinopathy of prematurity up to 5 years of follow-up. Retina. 2013;33(2):329-38.
271. Lutty GA, McLeod DS, Bhutto I, Wiegand SJ. Effect of VEGF Trap on Normal Retinal Vascular Development and Oxygen-Induced Retinopathy in the Dog. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2011;52(7):4039-47.

272. The CRG. Ranibizumab and Bevacizumab for Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration. The New England journal of medicine. 2011;364(20):1897-908.
273. Martin DF, Maguire MG, Fine SL, Ying GS, Jaffe GJ, Grunwald JE, et al. Ranibizumab and bevacizumab for treatment of neovascular age-related macular degeneration: two-year results. Ophthalmology. 2012;119(7):1388-98.
274. Chakravarthy U, Harding SP, Rogers CA, Downes SM, Lotery AJ, Wordsworth S, et al. Ranibizumab versus bevacizumab to treat neovascular age-related macular degeneration: one-year findings from the IVAN randomized trial. Ophthalmology. 2012;119(7):1399-411.
275. Stahl A, Krohne TU, Eter N, Oberacher-Velten I, Guthoff R, Meltendorf S, et al. Comparing Alternative Ranibizumab Dosages for Safety and Efficacy in Retinopathy of Prematurity: A Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA Pediatr. 2018;172(3):278-86.
276. Massin P, Bandello F, Garweg JG, Hansen LL, Harding SP, Larsen M, et al. Safety and Efficacy of Ranibizumab in Diabetic Macular Edema (RESOLVE Study). A 12-month, randomized, controlled, double-masked, multicenter phase II study. 2010;33(11):2399-405.
277. Ittiara S, Blair MP, Shapiro MJ, Lichtenstein SJ. Exudative retinopathy and detachment: A late reactivation of retinopathy of prematurity after intravitreal bevacizumab. Journal of American Association for Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus. 2013;17(3):323-5.
278. Yetkin-Arik B, Vogels IMC, Nowak-Sliwinska P, Weiss A, Houtkooper RH, Van Noorden CJF, et al. The role of glycolysis and mitochondrial respiration in the formation and functioning of endothelial tip cells during angiogenesis. Scientific Reports. 2019;9(1):12608.
279. Diebold LP, Gil HJ, Gao P, Martinez CA, Weinberg SE, Chandel NS. Mitochondrial complex III is necessary for endothelial cell proliferation during angiogenesis. Nat Metab. 2019;1(1):158-71.
280. Teuwen LA, Geldhof V, Carmeliet P. How glucose, glutamine and fatty acid metabolism shape blood and lymph vessel development. Dev Biol. 2019;447(1):90-102.
281. De Bock K, Georgiadou M, Schoors S, Kuchnio A, Wong BW, Cantelmo AR, et al. Role of PFKFB3-driven glycolysis in vessel sprouting. Cell. 2013;154(3):651-63.
282. Yeh WL, Lin CJ, Fu WM. Enhancement of glucose transporter expression of brain endothelial cells by vascular endothelial growth factor derived from glioma exposed to hypoxia. Mol Pharmacol. 2008;73(1):170-7.
283. Parra-Bonilla G, Alvarez DF, Al-Mehdi AB, Alexeyev M, Stevens T. Critical role for lactate dehydrogenase A in aerobic glycolysis that sustains pulmonary microvascular endothelial cell proliferation. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol. 2010;299(4):L513-22.
284. Schoors S, De Bock K, Cantelmo AR, Georgiadou M, Ghesquière B, Cauwenberghs S, et al. Partial and transient reduction of glycolysis by PFKFB3 blockade reduces pathological angiogenesis. Cell metabolism. 2014;19(1):37-48.
285. Tang M, Gao G, Rueda CB, Yu H, Thibodeaux DN, Awano T, et al. Brain microvasculature defects and Glut1 deficiency syndrome averted by early repletion of the glucose transporter-1 protein. Nat Commun. 2017;8:14152.
286. Yu P, Wilhelm K, Dubrac A, Tung JK, Alves TC, Fang JS, et al. FGF-dependent metabolic control of vascular development. Nature. 2017;545(7653):224-8.
287. Boeckel JN, Derlet A, Glaser SF, Luczak A, Lucas T, Heumüller AW, et al. JMJD8 Regulates Angiogenic Sprouting and Cellular Metabolism by Interacting With Pyruvate Kinase M2 in Endothelial Cells. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2016;36(7):1425-33.
288. Dumas SJ, García-Caballero M, Carmeliet P. Metabolic Signatures of Distinct Endothelial Phenotypes. Trends in Endocrinology & Metabolism. 2020;31(8):580-95.
289. Houten SM, Wanders RJ. A general introduction to the biochemistry of mitochondrial fatty acid β-oxidation. J Inherit Metab Dis. 2010;33(5):469-77.

290. Schoors S, Bruning U, Missiaen R, Queiroz KC, Borgers G, Elia I, et al. Fatty acid carbon is essential for dNTP synthesis in endothelial cells. Nature. 2015;520(7546):192-7.
291. Elmasri H, Karaaslan C, Teper Y, Ghelfi E, Weng M, Ince TA, et al. Fatty acid binding protein 4 is a target of VEGF and a regulator of cell proliferation in endothelial cells. Faseb j. 2009;23(11):3865-73.
292. Elmasri H, Ghelfi E, Yu CW, Traphagen S, Cernadas M, Cao H, et al. Endothelial cell-fatty acid binding protein 4 promotes angiogenesis: role of stem cell factor/c-kit pathway. Angiogenesis. 2012;15(3):457-68.
293. Kim B, Li J, Jang C, Arany Z. Glutamine fuels proliferation but not migration of endothelial cells. Embo j. 2017;36(16):2321-33.
294. Huang H, Vandekeere S, Kalucka J, Bierhansl L, Zecchin A, Brüning U, et al. Role of glutamine and interlinked asparagine metabolism in vessel formation. Embo j. 2017;36(16):2334-52.
295. Rohlenova K, Goveia J, García-Caballero M, Subramanian A, Kalucka J, Treps L, et al. Single-Cell RNA Sequencing Maps Endothelial Metabolic Plasticity in Pathological Angiogenesis. Cell metabolism. 2020;31(4):862-77.e14.
296. Ansó E, Weinberg SE, Diebold LP, Thompson BJ, Malinge S, Schumacker Paul T, et al. The mitochondrial respiratory chain is essential for haematopoietic stem cell function. Nature Cell Biology. 2017;19(6):614-25.
297. Martínez-Reyes I, Diebold LP, Kong H, Schieber M, Huang H, Hensley CT, et al. TCA Cycle and Mitochondrial Membrane Potential Are Necessary for Diverse Biological Functions. Mol Cell. 2016;61(2):199-209.
298. Titov DV, Cracan V, Goodman RP, Peng J, Grabarek Z, Mootha VK. Complementation of mitochondrial electron transport chain by manipulation of the NAD+/NADH ratio. Science. 2016;352(6282):231-5.
299. Benedito R, Roca C, Sörensen I, Adams S, Gossler A, Fruttiger M, et al. The notch ligands Dll4 and Jagged1 have opposing effects on angiogenesis. Cell. 2009;137(6):1124-35.
300. Payne S, Val SD, Neal A. Endothelial-Specific Cre Mouse Models. 2018;38(11):2550-61.
301. Jovaisaite V, Mouchiroud L, Auwerx J. The mitochondrial unfolded protein response, a conserved stress response pathway with implications in health and disease. J Exp Biol. 2014;217(Pt 1):137-43.
302. Bell EL, Emerling BM, Chandel NS. Mitochondrial regulation of oxygen sensing. Mitochondrion. 2005;5(5):322-32.
303. Peacock HM, Tabibian A, Criem N, Caolo V, Hamard L, Deryckere A, et al. Impaired SMAD1/5 Mechanotransduction and Cx37 (Connexin37) Expression Enable Pathological Vessel Enlargement and Shunting. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2020;40(4):e87-e104.
304. Ola R, Künzel SH, Zhang F, Genet G, Chakraborty R, Pibouin-Fragner L, et al. SMAD4 Prevents Flow Induced Arteriovenous Malformations by Inhibiting Casein Kinase 2. Circulation. 2018;138(21):2379-94.
305. Tual-Chalot S, Mahmoud M, Allinson KR, Redgrave RE, Zhai Z, Oh SP, et al. Endothelial depletion of Acvrl1 in mice leads to arteriovenous malformations associated with reduced endoglin expression. PloS one. 2014;9(6):e98646-e.
306. Jin Y, Muhl L, Burmakin M, Wang Y, Duchez A-C, Betsholtz C, et al. Endoglin prevents vascular malformation by regulating flow-induced cell migration and specification through VEGFR2 signalling. Nature cell biology. 2017;19(6):639-52.
307. Turrens JF. Mitochondrial formation of reactive oxygen species. J Physiol. 2003;552(Pt 2):335-44.
308. Turrens JF, Boveris A. Generation of superoxide anion by the NADH dehydrogenase of bovine heart mitochondria. Biochem J. 1980;191(2):421-7.
309. Chandel NS, McClintock DS, Feliciano CE, Wood TM, Melendez JA, Rodriguez AM, et al. Reactive oxygen species generated at mitochondrial complex III stabilize hypoxia-inducible factor-1alpha during hypoxia: a mechanism of O2 sensing. J Biol Chem. 2000;275(33):25130-8.

310. Agani FH, Pichiule P, Chavez JC, LaManna JC. The role of mitochondria in the regulation of hypoxia-inducible factor 1 expression during hypoxia. J Biol Chem. 2000;275(46):35863-7.
311. Chandel NS, Maltepe E, Goldwasser E, Mathieu CE, Simon MC, Schumacker PT. Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species trigger hypoxia-induced transcription. 1998;95(20):11715-20.
312. DeHaan C, Habibi-Nazhad B, Yan E, Salloum N, Parliament M, Allalunis-Turner J. Mutation in mitochondrial complex I ND6 subunit is associated with defective response to hypoxia in human glioma cells. Mol Cancer. 2004;3:19-.
313. Chandel NS, Schumacker PT. Cells depleted of mitochondrial DNA (rho0) yield insight into physiological mechanisms. FEBS Lett. 1999;454(3):173-6.
314. Mansfield KD, Guzy RD, Pan Y, Young RM, Cash TP, Schumacker PT, et al. Mitochondrial dysfunction resulting from loss of cytochrome c impairs cellular oxygen sensing and hypoxic HIF-alpha activation. Cell metabolism. 2005;1(6):393-9.
315. Guzy RD, Hoyos B, Robin E, Chen H, Liu L, Mansfield KD, et al. Mitochondrial complex III is required for hypoxia-induced ROS production and cellular oxygen sensing. Cell metabolism. 2005;1(6):401-8.
316. Brunelle JK, Bell EL, Quesada NM, Vercauteren K, Tiranti V, Zeviani M, et al. Oxygen sensing requires mitochondrial ROS but not oxidative phosphorylation. Cell metabolism. 2005;1(6):409-14.
317. Forsythe JA, Jiang BH, Iyer NV, Agani F, Leung SW, Koos RD, et al. Activation of vascular endothelial growth factor gene transcription by hypoxia-inducible factor 1. Mol Cell Biol. 1996;16(9):4604-13.
318. Levy AP, Levy NS, Wegner S, Goldberg MA. Transcriptional regulation of the rat vascular endothelial growth factor gene by hypoxia. J Biol Chem. 1995;270(22):13333-40.
319. Feldser D, Agani F, Iyer NV, Pak B, Ferreira G, Semenza GL. Reciprocal positive regulation of hypoxia-inducible factor 1alpha and insulin-like growth factor 2. Cancer Res. 1999;59(16):3915-8.
320. Moses HL, Roberts AB, Derynck R. The Discovery and Early Days of TGF-β: A Historical Perspective. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol. 2016;8(7).
321. Massagué J. TGFβ signalling in context. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2012;13(10):616-30.
322. ten Dijke P, Arthur HM. Extracellular control of TGFbeta signalling in vascular development and disease. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2007;8(11):857-69.
323. Cheifetz S, Hernandez H, Laiho M, ten Dijke P, Iwata KK, Massagué J. Distinct transforming growth factor-beta (TGF-beta) receptor subsets as determinants of cellular responsiveness to three TGF-beta isoforms. J Biol Chem. 1990;265(33):20533-8.
324. Budi EH, Duan D, Derynck R. Transforming Growth Factor-β Receptors and Smads: Regulatory Complexity and Functional Versatility. Trends Cell Biol. 2017;27(9):658-72.
325. Seoane J, Le HV, Shen L, Anderson SA, Massagué J. Integration of Smad and forkhead pathways in the control of neuroepithelial and glioblastoma cell proliferation. Cell. 2004;117(2):211-23.
326. Frederick JP, Liberati NT, Waddell DS, Shi Y, Wang XF. Transforming growth factor beta-mediated transcriptional repression of c-myc is dependent on direct binding of Smad3 to a novel repressive Smad binding element. Mol Cell Biol. 2004;24(6):2546-59.
327. Seoane J, Le HV, Massagué J. Myc suppression of the p21(Cip1) Cdk inhibitor influences the outcome of the p53 response to DNA damage. Nature. 2002;419(6908):729-34.
328. Tian M, Neil JR, Schiemann WP. Transforming growth factor-β and the hallmarks of cancer. Cell Signal. 2011;23(6):951-62.
329. Oh SP, Seki T, Goss KA, Imamura T, Yi Y, Donahoe PK, et al. Activin receptor-like kinase 1 modulates transforming growth factor-beta 1 signaling in the regulation of angiogenesis. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. 2000;97(6):2626-31.
330. Goumans MJ, Valdimarsdottir G, Itoh S, Rosendahl A, Sideras P, ten Dijke P. Balancing the activation state of the endothelium via two distinct TGF-beta type I receptors. Embo j. 2002;21(7):1743-53.
331. Hill CS. Transcriptional Control by the SMADs. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol. 2016;8(10).

332. Fràter-Schröder M, Müller G, Birchmeier W, Böhlen P. Transforming growth factor-beta inhibits endothelial cell proliferation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 1986;137(1):295-302.
333. RayChaudhury A, D'Amore PA. Endothelial cell regulation by transforming growth factor-beta. Journal of cellular biochemistry. 1991;47(3):224-9.
334. Hofer E, Schweighofer B. Signal transduction induced in endothelial cells by growth factor receptors involved in angiogenesis. Thromb Haemost. 2007;97(3):355-63.
335. Pepper MS. Transforming growth factor-beta: vasculogenesis, angiogenesis, and vessel wall integrity. Cytokine & growth factor reviews. 1997;8(1):21-43.
336. Ferrari G, Pintucci G, Seghezzi G, Hyman K, Galloway AC, Mignatti P. VEGF, a prosurvival factor, acts in concert with TGF-beta1 to induce endothelial cell apoptosis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2006;103(46):17260-5.
337. Patel-Hett S, D'Amore PA. Signal transduction in vasculogenesis and developmental angiogenesis. The International journal of developmental biology. 2011;55(4-5):353-63.
338. Saksela O, Moscatelli D, Rifkin DB. The opposing effects of basic fibroblast growth factor and transforming growth factor beta on the regulation of plasminogen activator activity in capillary endothelial cells. J Cell Biol. 1987;105(2):957-63.
339. Pollman MJ, Naumovski L, Gibbons GH. Endothelial cell apoptosis in capillary network remodeling. J Cell Physiol. 1999;178(3):359-70.
340. Boström K, Zebboudj AF, Yao Y, Lin TS, Torres A. Matrix GLA protein stimulates VEGF expression through increased transforming growth factor-beta1 activity in endothelial cells. J Biol Chem. 2004;279(51):52904-13.
341. Lebrin F, Goumans MJ, Jonker L, Carvalho RL, Valdimarsdottir G, Thorikay M, et al. Endoglin promotes endothelial cell proliferation and TGF-beta/ALK1 signal transduction. Embo j. 2004;23(20):4018-28.
342. Goumans MJ, Valdimarsdottir G, Itoh S, Lebrin F, Larsson J, Mummery C, et al. Activin receptor-like kinase (ALK)1 is an antagonistic mediator of lateral TGFbeta/ALK5 signaling. Mol Cell. 2003;12(4):817-28.
343. Akhurst RJ, Lehnert SA, Faissner A, Duffie E. TGF beta in murine morphogenetic processes: the early embryo and cardiogenesis. Development. 1990;108(4):645-56.
344. Dickson MC, Martin JS, Cousins FM, Kulkarni AB, Karlsson S, Akhurst RJ. Defective haematopoiesis and vasculogenesis in transforming growth factor-beta 1 knock out mice. Development. 1995;121(6):1845-54.
345. Shull MM, Ormsby I, Kier AB, Pawlowski S, Diebold RJ, Yin M, et al. Targeted disruption of the mouse transforming growth factor-beta 1 gene results in multifocal inflammatory disease. Nature. 1992;359(6397):693-9.
346. Letterio JJ, Geiser AG, Kulkarni AB, Roche NS, Sporn MB, Roberts AB. Maternal rescue of transforming growth factor-beta 1 null mice. Science. 1994;264(5167):1936-8.
347. Arthur HM, Ure J, Smith AJ, Renforth G, Wilson DI, Torsney E, et al. Endoglin, an ancillary TGFbeta receptor, is required for extraembryonic angiogenesis and plays a key role in heart development. Dev Biol. 2000;217(1):42-53.
348. Li DY, Sorensen LK, Brooke BS, Urness LD, Davis EC, Taylor DG, et al. Defective angiogenesis in mice lacking endoglin. Science. 1999;284(5419):1534-7.
349. Carvalho RL, Jonker L, Goumans MJ, Larsson J, Bouwman P, Karlsson S, et al. Defective paracrine signalling by TGFbeta in yolk sac vasculature of endoglin mutant mice: a paradigm for hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia. Development. 2004;131(24):6237-47.
350. Itoh F, Itoh S, Carvalho RL, Adachi T, Ema M, Goumans MJ, et al. Poor vessel formation in embryos from knock-in mice expressing ALK5 with L45 loop mutation defective in Smad activation. Lab Invest. 2009;89(7):800-10.

351. Lechleider RJ, Ryan JL, Garrett L, Eng C, Deng C, Wynshaw-Boris A, et al. Targeted mutagenesis of Smad1 reveals an essential role in chorioallantoic fusion. Dev Biol. 2001;240(1):157-67.
352. Chang H, Huylebroeck D, Verschueren K, Guo Q, Matzuk MM, Zwijsen A. Smad5 knockout mice die at mid-gestation due to multiple embryonic and extraembryonic defects. 1999;126(8):1631-42.
353. McCarty JH, Monahan-Earley RA, Brown LF, Keller M, Gerhardt H, Rubin K, et al. Defective associations between blood vessels and brain parenchyma lead to cerebral hemorrhage in mice lacking alphav integrins. Mol Cell Biol. 2002;22(21):7667-77.
354. McCarty JH, Lacy-Hulbert A, Charest A, Bronson RT, Crowley D, Housman D, et al. Selective ablation of alphav integrins in the central nervous system leads to cerebral hemorrhage, seizures, axonal degeneration and premature death. Development. 2005;132(1):165-76.
355. Mobley AK, Tchaicha JH, Shin J, Hossain MG, McCarty JH. Beta8 integrin regulates neurogenesis and neurovascular homeostasis in the adult brain. J Cell Sci. 2009;122(Pt 11):1842-51.
356. Aluwihare P, Mu Z, Zhao Z, Yu D, Weinreb PH, Horan GS, et al. Mice that lack activity of alphavbeta6- and alphavbeta8-integrins reproduce the abnormalities of Tgfb1- and Tgfb3-null mice. J Cell Sci. 2009;122(Pt 2):227-32.
357. Hirota S, Liu Q, Lee HS, Hossain MG, Lacy-Hulbert A, McCarty JH. The astrocyte-expressed integrin αvβ8 governs blood vessel sprouting in the developing retina. Development. 2011;138(23):5157-66.
358. Allinson KR, Lee HS, Fruttiger M, McCarty JH, Arthur HM. Endothelial expression of TGFβ type II receptor is required to maintain vascular integrity during postnatal development of the central nervous system. PLoS One. 2012;7(6):e39336.
359. Nguyen HL, Lee YJ, Shin J, Lee E, Park SO, McCarty JH, et al. TGF-β signaling in endothelial cells, but not neuroepithelial cells, is essential for cerebral vascular development. Lab Invest. 2011;91(11):1554-63.
360. Hirota S, Clements TP, Tang LK, Morales JE, Lee HS, Oh SP, et al. Neuropilin 1 balances β8 integrin-activated TGFβ signaling to control sprouting angiogenesis in the brain. Development. 2015;142(24):4363-73.
361. Su H, Kim H, Pawlikowska L, Kitamura H, Shen F, Cambier S, et al. Reduced expression of integrin alphavbeta8 is associated with brain arteriovenous malformation pathogenesis. Am J Pathol. 2010;176(2):1018-27.
362. Marchuk DA, Srinivasan S, Squire TL, Zawistowski JS. Vascular morphogenesis: tales of two syndromes. Hum Mol Genet. 2003;12 Spec No 1:R97-112.
363. Dardiotis E, Siokas V, Zafeiridis T, Paterakis K, Tsivgoulis G, Dardioti M, et al. Integrins AV and B8 Gene Polymorphisms and Risk for Intracerebral Hemorrhage in Greek and Polish Populations. Neuromolecular Med. 2017;19(1):69-80.
364. Pfeffer BA, Flanders KC, Guérin CJ, Danielpour D, Anderson DH. Transforming growth factor beta 2 is the predominant isoform in the neural retina, retinal pigment epithelium-choroid and vitreous of the monkey eye. Exp Eye Res. 1994;59(3):323-33.
365. Tosi GM, Neri G, Caldi E, Fusco F, Bacci T, Tarantello A, et al. TGF-β concentrations and activity are down-regulated in the aqueous humor of patients with neovascular age-related macular degeneration. Sci Rep. 2018;8(1):8053.
366. Pasquale LR, Dorman-Pease ME, Lutty GA, Quigley HA, Jampel HD. Immunolocalization of TGF-beta 1, TGF-beta 2, and TGF-beta 3 in the anterior segment of the human eye. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1993;34(1):23-30.
367. Nagineni CN, Cherukuri KS, Kutty V, Detrick B, Hooks JJ. Interferon-gamma differentially regulates TGF-beta1 and TGF-beta2 expression in human retinal pigment epithelial cells through JAK-STAT pathway. J Cell Physiol. 2007;210(1):192-200.
368. Hirsch L, Nazari H, Sreekumar PG, Kannan R, Dustin L, Zhu D, et al. TGF-β2 secretion from RPE decreases with polarization and becomes apically oriented. Cytokine. 2015;71(2):394-6.

369. Sanford LP, Ormsby I, Gittenberger-de Groot AC, Sariola H, Friedman R, Boivin GP, et al. TGFbeta2 knockout mice have multiple developmental defects that are non-overlapping with other TGFbeta knockout phenotypes. Development (Cambridge, England). 1997;124(13):2659-70.
370. Lutty GA, Merges C, Threlkeld AB, Crone S, McLeod DS. Heterogeneity in localization of isoforms of TGF-beta in human retina, vitreous, and choroid. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1993;34(3):477-87.
371. Anderson DH, Guerin CJ, Hageman GS, Pfeffer BA, Flanders KC. Distribution of transforming growth factor-beta isoforms in the mammalian retina. J Neurosci Res. 1995;42(1):63-79.
372. Tanihara H, Yoshida M, Matsumoto M, Yoshimura N. Identification of transforming growth factor-beta expressed in cultured human retinal pigment epithelial cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1993;34(2):413-9.
373. Wang X, Abraham S, McKenzie JAG, Jeffs N, Swire M, Tripathi VB, et al. LRG1 promotes angiogenesis by modulating endothelial TGF-β signalling. Nature. 2013;499(7458):306-11.
374. Iwanishi H, Fujita N, Tomoyose K, Okada Y, Yamanaka O, Flanders KC, et al. Inhibition of development of laser-induced choroidal neovascularization with suppression of infiltration of macrophages in Smad3-null mice. Lab Invest. 2016;96(6):641-51.
375. Bian ZM, Elner SG, Elner VM. Regulation of VEGF mRNA expression and protein secretion by TGF-beta2 in human retinal pigment epithelial cells. Exp Eye Res. 2007;84(5):812-22.
376. Bai Y, Liang S, Yu W, Zhao M, Huang L, Zhao M, et al. Semaphorin 3A blocks the formation of pathologic choroidal neovascularization induced by transforming growth factor beta. Molecular vision. 2014;20:1258-70.
377. Kliffen M, Sharma HS, Mooy CM, Kerkvliet S, de Jong PT. Increased expression of angiogenic growth factors in age-related maculopathy. Br J Ophthalmol. 1997;81(2):154-62.
378. Amin R, Puklin JE, Frank RN. Growth factor localization in choroidal neovascular membranes of age-related macular degeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1994;35(8):3178-88.
379. Tosi GM, Neri G, Caldi E, Fusco F, Bacci T, Tarantello A, et al. TGF-β concentrations and activity are down-regulated in the aqueous humor of patients with neovascular age-related macular degeneration. Scientific reports. 2018;8(1):8053-.
380. Hirase K, Sugiyama T, Ikeda T, Sotozono C, Yasuhara T, Koizumi K, et al. Transforming growth factor beta(2) increases in subretinal fluid in rhegmatogenous retinal detachment with subretinal strands. Ophthalmologica. 2005;219(4):222-5.
381. Dai Y, Wu Z, Wang F, Zhang Z, Yu M. Identification of chemokines and growth factors in proliferative diabetic retinopathy vitreous. Biomed Res Int. 2014;2014:486386-.
382. Lambert V, Lecomte J, Hansen S, Blacher S, Gonzalez M-LA, Struman I, et al. Laser-induced choroidal neovascularization model to study age-related macular degeneration in mice. Nat Protocols. 2013;8(11):2197-211.
383. Pennesi ME, Neuringer M, Courtney RJ. Animal models of age related macular degeneration. Molecular aspects of medicine. 2012;33(4):487-509.
384. Ogata N, Yamamoto C, Miyashiro M, Yamada H, Matsushima M, Uyama M. Expression of transforming growth factor-beta mRNA in experimental choroidal neovascularization. Curr Eye Res. 1997;16(1):9-18.
385. Recalde S, Zarranz-Ventura J, Fernández-Robredo P, García-Gómez PJ, Salinas-Alamán A, Borrás-Cuesta F, et al. Transforming growth factor-β inhibition decreases diode laser-induced choroidal neovascularization development in rats: P17 and P144 peptides. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2011;52(10):7090-7.
386. Zarranz-Ventura J, Fernández-Robredo P, Recalde S, Salinas-Alamán A, Borrás-Cuesta F, Dotor J, et al. Transforming growth factor-beta inhibition reduces progression of early choroidal neovascularization lesions in rats: P17 and P144 peptides. PLoS One. 2013;8(5):e65434.

387. Yafai Y, Iandiev I, Lange J, Unterlauft JD, Wiedemann P, Bringmann A, et al. Müller glial cells inhibit proliferation of retinal endothelial cells via TGF-β2 and Smad signaling. Glia. 2014;62(9):1476-85.
388. Sugino IK, Sun Q, Springer C, Cheewatrakoolpong N, Liu T, Li H, et al. Two Bioactive Molecular Weight Fractions of a Conditioned Medium Enhance RPE Cell Survival on Age-Related Macular Degeneration and Aged Bruch's Membrane. Transl Vis Sci Technol. 2016;5(1):8.
389. Awwad K, Hu J, Shi L, Mangels N, Abdel Malik R, Zippel N, et al. Role of secreted modular calcium-binding protein 1 (SMOC1) in transforming growth factor β signalling and angiogenesis. Cardiovasc Res. 2015;106(2):284-94.
390. Ohlmann A, Scholz M, Koch M, Tamm ER. Epithelial-mesenchymal transition of the retinal pigment epithelium causes choriocapillaris atrophy. Histochem Cell Biol. 2016;146(6):769-80.
391. Seitz R, Weber G, Albrecht S, Fuchshofer R, Tamm ER, Ohlmann A. Cross-Inhibition of Norrin and TGF-β Signaling Modulates Development of Retinal and Choroidal Vasculature. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2018;59(6):2240-51.
392. Saika S, Saika S, Liu CY, Azhar M, Sanford LP, Doetschman T, et al. TGFbeta2 in corneal morphogenesis during mouse embryonic development. Dev Biol. 2001;240(2):419-32.
393. Schlecht A, Leimbeck SV, Jägle H, Feuchtinger A, Tamm ER, Braunger BM. Deletion of Endothelial Transforming Growth Factor-β Signaling Leads to Choroidal Neovascularization. Am J Pathol. 2017;187(11):2570-89.
394. Kim KS, Park JM, Kong T, Kim C, Bae SH, Kim HW, et al. Retinal Angiogenesis Effects of TGF-β1 and Paracrine Factors Secreted From Human Placental Stem Cells in Response to a Pathological Environment. Cell Transplant. 2016;25(6):1145-57.
395. Liu RT, Gao J, Cao S, Sandhu N, Cui JZ, Chou CL, et al. Inflammatory mediators induced by amyloid-beta in the retina and RPE in vivo: implications for inflammasome activation in age-related macular degeneration. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2013;54(3):2225-37.
396. Fisichella V, Giurdanella G, Platania CB, Romano GL, Leggio GM, Salomone S, et al. TGF-β1 prevents rat retinal insult induced by amyloid-β (1-42) oligomers. Eur J Pharmacol. 2016;787:72-7.
397. Reddi AH. BMPs: from bone morphogenetic proteins to body morphogenetic proteins. Cytokine & growth factor reviews. 2005;16(3):249-50.
398. Yanagita M. BMP antagonists: Their roles in development and involvement in pathophysiology. Cytokine & growth factor reviews. 2005;16(3):309-17.
399. Hogan BL. Bone morphogenetic proteins: multifunctional regulators of vertebrate development. Genes Dev. 1996;10(13):1580-94.
400. Miyazono K, Maeda S, Imamura T. BMP receptor signaling: transcriptional targets, regulation of signals, and signaling cross-talk. Cytokine & growth factor reviews. 2005;16(3):251-63.
401. Massagué J. The transforming growth factor-beta family. Annu Rev Cell Biol. 1990;6:597-641.
402. Cho KW, Blitz IL. BMPs, Smads and metalloproteases: extracellular and intracellular modes of negative regulation. Current opinion in genetics & development. 1998;8(4):443-9.
403. Miyazono K. TGF-beta signaling by Smad proteins. Cytokine & growth factor reviews. 2000;11(1-2):15-22.
404. Rosenzweig BL, Imamura T, Okadome T, Cox GN, Yamashita H, ten Dijke P, et al. Cloning and characterization of a human type II receptor for bone morphogenetic proteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1995;92(17):7632-6.
405. Gilboa L, Nohe A, Geissendörfer T, Sebald W, Henis YI, Knaus P. Bone morphogenetic protein receptor complexes on the surface of live cells: a new oligomerization mode for serine/threonine kinase receptors. Mol Biol Cell. 2000;11(3):1023-35.
406. Nohe A, Hassel S, Ehrlich M, Neubauer F, Sebald W, Henis YI, et al. The mode of bone morphogenetic protein (BMP) receptor oligomerization determines different BMP-2 signaling pathways. J Biol Chem. 2002;277(7):5330-8.

407. Massagué J, Seoane J, Wotton D. Smad transcription factors. Genes Dev. 2005;19(23):2783-810.
408. Wada T, Penninger JM. Mitogen-activated protein kinases in apoptosis regulation. Oncogene. 2004;23(16):2838-49.
409. Aoki H, Fujii M, Imamura T, Yagi K, Takehara K, Kato M, et al. Synergistic effects of different bone morphogenetic protein type I receptors on alkaline phosphatase induction. J Cell Sci. 2001;114(Pt 8):1483-9.
410. Iwasaki S, Iguchi M, Watanabe K, Hoshino R, Tsujimoto M, Kohno M. Specific activation of the p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling pathway and induction of neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells by bone morphogenetic protein-2. J Biol Chem. 1999;274(37):26503-10.
411. von Bubnoff A, Cho KW. Intracellular BMP signaling regulation in vertebrates: pathway or network? Dev Biol. 2001;239(1):1-14.
412. Balemans W, Van Hul W. Extracellular regulation of BMP signaling in vertebrates: a cocktail of modulators. Dev Biol. 2002;250(2):231-50.
413. Shimasaki S, Moore RK, Otsuka F, Erickson GF. The bone morphogenetic protein system in mammalian reproduction. Endocr Rev. 2004;25(1):72-101.
414. Jena N, Martín-Seisdedos C, McCue P, Croce CM. BMP7 null mutation in mice: developmental defects in skeleton, kidney, and eye. Experimental cell research. 1997;230(1):28-37.
415. Luo G, Hofmann C, Bronckers AL, Sohocki M, Bradley A, Karsenty G. BMP-7 is an inducer of nephrogenesis, and is also required for eye development and skeletal patterning. Genes Dev. 1995;9(22):2808-20.
416. Furuta Y, Hogan BL. BMP4 is essential for lens induction in the mouse embryo. Genes Dev. 1998;12(23):3764-75.
417. Heijl A, Leske MC, Bengtsson B, Hyman L, Bengtsson B, Hussein M, et al. Reduction of Intraocular Pressure and Glaucoma Progression: Results From the Early Manifest Glaucoma Trial. Archives of Ophthalmology. 2002;120(10):1268-79.
418. Paralkar VM, Weeks BS, Yu YM, Kleinman HK, Reddi AH. Recombinant human bone morphogenetic protein 2B stimulates PC12 cell differentiation: potentiation and binding to type IV collagen. J Cell Biol. 1992;119(6):1721-8.
419. Müller F, Rohrer H, Vogel-Höpker A. Bone morphogenetic proteins specify the retinal pigment epithelium in the chick embryo. Development. 2007;134(19):3483-93.
420. Lee JH, Bhang DH, Beede A, Huang TL, Stripp BR, Bloch KD, et al. Lung stem cell differentiation in mice directed by endothelial cells via a BMP4-NFATc1-thrombospondin-1 axis. Cell. 2014;156(3):440-55.
421. Wall NA, Blessing M, Wright CV, Hogan BL. Biosynthesis and in vivo localization of the decapentaplegic-Vg-related protein, DVR-6 (bone morphogenetic protein-6). J Cell Biol. 1993;120(2):493-502.
422. Obata H, Kaji Y, Yamada H, Kato M, Tsuru T, Yamashita H. Expression of transforming growth factor-beta superfamily receptors in rat eyes. Acta Ophthalmol Scand. 1999;77(2):151-6.
423. Kim WJ, Mohan RR, Mohan RR, Wilson SE. Effect of PDGF, IL-1alpha, and BMP2/4 on corneal fibroblast chemotaxis: expression of the platelet-derived growth factor system in the cornea. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 1999;40(7):1364-72.
424. Zhang Y, Yeh L-K, Zhang S, Call M, Yuan Y, Yasunaga M, et al. Wnt/β-catenin signaling modulates corneal epithelium stratification via inhibition of Bmp4 during mouse development. Development. 2015;142(19):3383-93.
425. Ueno M, Asada K, Toda M, Schlötzer-Schrehardt U, Nagata K, Montoya M, et al. Gene Signature-Based Development of ELISA Assays for Reproducible Qualification of Cultured Human Corneal Endothelial Cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2016;57(10):4295-305.
426. Macé M, Galiacy SD, Erraud A, Mejía JE, Etchevers H, Allouche M, et al. Comparative Transcriptome and Network Biology Analyses Demonstrate Antiproliferative and Hyperapoptotic

Phenotypes in Human Keratoconus Corneas. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2011;52(9):6181-91.
427. Jensen AM. Potential roles for BMP and Pax genes in the development of iris smooth muscle. Dev Dyn. 2005;232(2):385-92.
428. Napier HR, Kidson SH. Molecular events in early development of the ciliary body: a question of folding. Experimental eye research. 2007;84(4):615-25.
429. Wordinger RJ, Fleenor DL, Hellberg PE, Pang IH, Tovar TO, Zode GS, et al. Effects of TGF-beta2, BMP-4, and gremlin in the trabecular meshwork: implications for glaucoma. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2007;48(3):1191-200.
430. Murali D, Yoshikawa S, Corrigan RR, Plas DJ, Crair MC, Oliver G, et al. Distinct developmental programs require different levels of Bmp signaling during mouse retinal development. Development. 2005;132(5):913-23.
431. Balenci L, Wonders C, Coles BL, Clarke L, van der Kooy D. Bone morphogenetic proteins and secreted frizzled related protein 2 maintain the quiescence of adult mammalian retinal stem cells. Stem Cells. 2013;31(10):2218-30.
432. Zhang R, Huang H, Cao P, Wang Z, Chen Y, Pan Y. Sma- and Mad-related protein 7 (Smad7) is required for embryonic eye development in the mouse. The Journal of biological chemistry. 2013;288(15):10275-85.
433. Maruyama Y, Mikawa S, Hotta Y, Sato K. BMP4 expression in the developing rat retina. Brain research. 2006;1122(1):116-21.
434. Trousse F, Esteve P, Bovolenta P. Bmp4 mediates apoptotic cell death in the developing chick eye. J Neurosci. 2001;21(4):1292-301.
435. Franke AG, Gubbe C, Beier M, Duenker N. Transforming growth factor-beta and bone morphogenetic proteins: cooperative players in chick and murine programmed retinal cell death. J Comp Neurol. 2006;495(3):263-78.
436. Fischer AJ, Schmidt M, Omar G, Reh TA. BMP4 and CNTF are neuroprotective and suppress damage-induced proliferation of Müller glia in the retina. Molecular and cellular neurosciences. 2004;27(4):531-42.
437. Suzuki Y, Montagne K, Nishihara A, Watabe T, Miyazono K. BMPs promote proliferation and migration of endothelial cells via stimulation of VEGF-A/VEGFR2 and angiopoietin-1/Tie2 signalling. J Biochem. 2008;143(2):199-206.
438. Nimmagadda S, Geetha Loganathan P, Huang R, Scaal M, Schmidt C, Christ B. BMP4 and noggin control embryonic blood vessel formation by antagonistic regulation of VEGFR-2 (Quek1) expression. Developmental Biology. 2005;280(1):100-10.
439. Moreno-Miralles I, Schisler JC, Patterson C. New insights into bone morphogenetic protein signaling: focus on angiogenesis. Current opinion in hematology. 2009;16(3):195-201.
440. Zhou Q, Heinke J, Vargas A, Winnik S, Krauss T, Bode C, et al. ERK signaling is a central regulator for BMP-4 dependent capillary sprouting. Cardiovasc Res. 2007;76(3):390-9.
441. Zhang H, Bradley A. Mice deficient for BMP2 are nonviable and have defects in amnion/chorion and cardiac development. Development. 1996;122(10):2977-86.
442. Zhou J, Lee P-L, Tsai C-S, Lee C-I, Yang T-L, Chuang H-S, et al. Force-specific activation of Smad1/5 regulates vascular endothelial cell cycle progression in response to disturbed flow. 2012;109(20):7770-5.
443. Pearce JJ, Penny G, Rossant J. A mouse cerberus/Dan-related gene family. Dev Biol. 1999;209(1):98-110.
444. Nolan K, Thompson TB. The DAN family: modulators of TGF-β signaling and beyond. Protein Sci. 2014;23(8):999-1012.
445. Rider CC, Mulloy B. Bone morphogenetic protein and growth differentiation factor cytokine families and their protein antagonists. Biochem J. 2010;429(1):1-12.

446. Avsian-Kretchmer O, Hsueh AJW. Comparative Genomic Analysis of the Eight-Membered Ring Cystine Knot-Containing Bone Morphogenetic Protein Antagonists. Molecular Endocrinology. 2004;18(1):1-12.
447. Topol LZ, Bardot B, Zhang Q, Resau J, Huillard E, Marx M, et al. Biosynthesis, post-translation modification, and functional characterization of Drm/Gremlin. J Biol Chem. 2000;275(12):8785-93.
448. Church Rachel H, Krishnakumar A, Urbanek A, Geschwindner S, Meneely J, Bianchi A, et al. Gremlin1 preferentially binds to bone morphogenetic protein-2 (BMP-2) and BMP-4 over BMP-7. Biochemical Journal. 2015;466(1):55-68.
449. Mitola S, Ravelli C, Moroni E, Salvi V, Leali D, Ballmer-Hofer K, et al. Gremlin is a novel agonist of the major proangiogenic receptor VEGFR2. Blood. 2010;116(18):3677-80.
450. Piccolo S, Agius E, Leyns L, Bhattacharyya S, Grunz H, Bouwmeester T, et al. The head inducer Cerberus is a multifunctional antagonist of Nodal, BMP and Wnt signals. Nature. 1999;397(6721):707-10.
451. Semënov M, Tamai K, He X. SOST Is a Ligand for LRP5/LRP6 and a Wnt Signaling Inhibitor*. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2005;280(29):26770-5.
452. Aykul S, Ni W, Mutatu W, Martinez-Hackert E. Human Cerberus Prevents Nodal-Receptor Binding, Inhibits Nodal Signaling, and Suppresses Nodal-Mediated Phenotypes. PLOS ONE. 2015;10(1):e0114954.
453. Belo JA, Bachiller D, Agius E, Kemp C, Borges AC, Marques S, et al. Cerberus-like is a secreted BMP and nodal antagonist not essential for mouse development. Genesis. 2000;26(4):265-70.
454. Li X, Zhang Y, Kang H, Liu W, Liu P, Zhang J, et al. Sclerostin Binds to LRP5/6 and Antagonizes Canonical Wnt Signaling*. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2005;280(20):19883-7.
455. Lintern KB, Guidato S, Rowe A, Saldanha JW, Itasaki N. Characterization of Wise Protein and Its Molecular Mechanism to Interact with both Wnt and BMP Signals*. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2009;284(34):23159-68.
456. Faraahi Z, Baud'huin M, Croucher PI, Eaton C, Lawson MA. Sostdc1: A soluble BMP and Wnt antagonist that is induced by the interaction between myeloma cells and osteoblast lineage cells. Bone. 2019;122:82-92.
457. Veverka V, Henry AJ, Slocombe PM, Ventom A, Mulloy B, Muskett FW, et al. Characterization of the Structural Features and Interactions of Sclerostin. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2009;284(16):10890-900.
458. Weidauer SE, Schmieder P, Beerbaum M, Schmitz W, Oschkinat H, Mueller TD. NMR structure of the Wnt modulator protein Sclerostin. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications. 2009;380(1):160-5.
459. Nolan K, Kattamuri C, Luedeke DM, Angerman EB, Rankin SA, Stevens ML, et al. Structure of Neuroblastoma Suppressor of Tumorigenicity 1 (NBL1): INSIGHTS FOR THE FUNCTIONAL VARIABILITY ACROSS BONE MORPHOGENETIC PROTEIN (BMP) ANTAGONISTS*. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2015;290(8):4759-71.
460. Kišonaitė M, Wang X, Hyvönen M. Structure of Gremlin-1 and analysis of its interaction with BMP-2. Biochemical Journal. 2016;473(11):1593-604.
461. Nolan K, Kattamuri C, Rankin SA, Read RJ, Zorn AM, Thompson TB. Structure of Gremlin-2 in Complex with GDF5 Gives Insight into DAN-Family-Mediated BMP Antagonism. Cell Rep. 2016;16(8):2077-86.
462. Nolan K, Kattamuri C, Luedeke DM, Deng X, Jagpal A, Zhang F, et al. Structure of protein related to Dan and Cerberus: insights into the mechanism of bone morphogenetic protein antagonism. Structure (London, England : 1993). 2013;21(8):1417-29.
463. Kattamuri C, Luedeke DM, Nolan K, Rankin SA, Greis KD, Zorn AM, et al. Members of the DAN family are BMP antagonists that form highly stable noncovalent dimers. J Mol Biol. 2012;424(5):313-27.
464. Tatsinkam AJ, Mulloy B, Rider CC. Mapping the heparin-binding site of the BMP antagonist gremlin by site-directed mutagenesis based on predictive modelling. Biochem J. 2015;470(1):53-64.

465. Paine-Saunders S, Viviano BL, Economides AN, Saunders S. Heparan sulfate proteoglycans retain Noggin at the cell surface: a potential mechanism for shaping bone morphogenetic protein gradients. J Biol Chem. 2002;277(3):2089-96.
466. Bier E, De Robertis EM. BMP gradients: A paradigm for morphogen-mediated developmental patterning. 2015;348(6242):aaa5838.
467. Chiodelli P, Mitola S, Ravelli C, Oreste P, Rusnati M, Presta M. Heparan sulfate proteoglycans mediate the angiogenic activity of the vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-2 agonist gremlin. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2011;31(12):e116-27.
468. Kattamuri C, Nolan K, Thompson TB. Analysis and identification of the Grem2 heparin/heparan sulfate-binding motif. Biochem J. 2017;474(7):1093-107.
469. Ruppert R, Hoffmann E, Sebald W. Human bone morphogenetic protein 2 contains a heparin-binding site which modifies its biological activity. Eur J Biochem. 1996;237(1):295-302.
470. Hashimoto O, Nakamura T, Shoji H, Shimasaki S, Hayashi Y, Sugino H. A novel role of follistatin, an activin-binding protein, in the inhibition of activin action in rat pituitary cells. Endocytotic degradation of activin and its acceleration by follistatin associated with cell-surface heparan sulfate. J Biol Chem. 1997;272(21):13835-42.
471. Hu Z, Wang C, Xiao Y, Sheng N, Chen Y, Xu Y, et al. NDST1-dependent heparan sulfate regulates BMP signaling and internalization in lung development. Journal of Cell Science. 2009;122(8):1145-54.
472. Kelley R, Ren R, Pi X, Wu Y, Moreno I, Willis M, et al. A concentration-dependent endocytic trap and sink mechanism converts Bmper from an activator to an inhibitor of Bmp signaling. J Cell Biol. 2009;184(4):597-609.
473. Mukherjee S, Tessema M, Wandinger-Ness A. Vesicular trafficking of tyrosine kinase receptors and associated proteins in the regulation of signaling and vascular function. Circ Res. 2006;98(6):743-56.
474. Kowanetz M, Ferrara N. Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Signaling Pathways: Therapeutic Perspective. 2006;12(17):5018-22.
475. Grillo E, Ravelli C, Corsini M, Ballmer-Hofer K, Zammataro L, Oreste P, et al. Monomeric gremlin is a novel vascular endothelial growth factor receptor-2 antagonist. Oncotarget. 2016;7(23):35353-68.
476. Erdmann R, Ozden C, Weidmann J, Schultze A. Targeting the Gremlin-VEGFR2 axis - a promising strategy for multiple diseases? J Pathol. 2015;236(4):403-6.
477. Corsini M, Moroni E, Ravelli C, Andrés G, Grillo E, Ali IH, et al. Cyclic adenosine monophosphate-response element-binding protein mediates the proangiogenic or proinflammatory activity of gremlin. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2014;34(1):136-45.
478. Zhang Y, Zhang M, Xie W, Wan J, Tao X, Liu M, et al. Gremlin-1 is a key regulator of endothelial-to-mesenchymal transition in human pulmonary artery endothelial cells. Experimental cell research. 2020;390(1):111941.
479. Lee H, O'Meara SJ, O'Brien C, Kane R. The Role of Gremlin, a BMP Antagonist, and Epithelial-to-Mesenchymal Transition in Proliferative Vitreoretinopathy. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2007;48(9):4291-9.
480. Boers W, Aarrass S, Linthorst C, Pinzani M, Elferink RO, Bosma P. Transcriptional profiling reveals novel markers of liver fibrogenesis: gremlin and insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins. J Biol Chem. 2006;281(24):16289-95.
481. Koli K, Myllärniemi M, Vuorinen K, Salmenkivi K, Ryynänen MJ, Kinnula VL, et al. Bone morphogenetic protein-4 inhibitor gremlin is overexpressed in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. Am J Pathol. 2006;169(1):61-71.
482. Mueller KAL, Tavlaki E, Schneider M, Jorbenadze R, Geisler T, Kandolf R, et al. Gremlin-1 Identifies Fibrosis and Predicts Adverse Outcome in Patients With Heart Failure Undergoing Endomyocardial Biopsy. Journal of Cardiac Failure. 2013;19(10):678-84.

483. Kane R, Stevenson L, Godson C, Stitt AW, O'Brien C. Gremlin gene expression in bovine retinal pericytes exposed to elevated glucose. 2005;89(12):1638-42.
484. Vogt RR, Unda R, Yeh LC, Vidro EK, Lee JC, Tsin AT. Bone morphogenetic protein-4 enhances vascular endothelial growth factor secretion by human retinal pigment epithelial cells. Journal of cellular biochemistry. 2006;98(5):1196-202.
485. Dolan M, Mendelsohn NJ, Pierpont ME, Schimmenti LA, Berry SA, Hirsch B. A novel microdeletion/microduplication syndrome of 19p13.13. Genetics in Medicine. 2010;12(8):503-11.
486. Swan L, Coman D. Ocular Manifestations of a Novel Proximal 19p13.3 Microdeletion. Case Reports in Genetics. 2018;2018:2492437.
487. Cristo F, Inácio JM, de Almeida S, Mendes P, Martins DS, Maio J, et al. Functional study of DAND5 variant in patients with Congenital Heart Disease and laterality defects. BMC Med Genet. 2017;18(1):77-.
488. Arnold K, Bordoli L, Kopp J, Schwede T. The SWISS-MODEL workspace: a web-based environment for protein structure homology modelling. Bioinformatics. 2006;22(2):195-201.
489. Bell E, Muñoz-Sanjuán I, Altmann CR, Vonica A, Brivanlou AH. Cell fate specification and competence by Coco, a maternal BMP, TGFβ and Wnt inhibitor. Development. 2003;130(7):1381-9.
490. Araújo AC, Marques S, Belo JA. Targeted Inactivation of Cerberus Like-2 Leads to Left Ventricular Cardiac Hyperplasia and Systolic Dysfunction in the Mouse. PLOS ONE. 2014;9(7):e102716.
491. Belo JA, Marques S, Inácio JM. The Role of Cerl2 in the Establishment of Left-Right Asymmetries during Axis Formation and Heart Development. J Cardiovasc Dev Dis. 2017;4(4).
492. Schweickert A, Vick P, Getwan M, Weber T, Schneider I, Eberhardt M, et al. The nodal inhibitor Coco is a critical target of leftward flow in Xenopus. Curr Biol. 2010;20(8):738-43.
493. Shiratori H, Hamada H. The left-right axis in the mouse: from origin to morphology. 2006;133(11):2095-104.
494. Laitenberger G, Donner B, Gebauer J, Hoehn T. D-transposition of the great arteries in a case of microduplication 22q11.2. Pediatr Cardiol. 2008;29(6):1104-6.
495. Loeys BL, Chen J, Neptune ER, Judge DP, Podowski M, Holm T, et al. A syndrome of altered cardiovascular, craniofacial, neurocognitive and skeletal development caused by mutations in TGFBR1 or TGFBR2. Nat Genet. 2005;37(3):275-81.
496. Jiao K, Langworthy M, Batts L, Brown CB, Moses HL, Baldwin HS. Tgfβ signaling is required for atrioventricular cushion mesenchyme remodeling during in vivo cardiac development. 2006;133(22):4585-93.
497. Nakamura T, Saito D, Kawasumi A, Shinohara K, Asai Y, Takaoka K, et al. Fluid flow and interlinked feedback loops establish left–right asymmetric decay of Cerl2 mRNA. Nature Communications. 2012;3(1):1322.
498. Bach DH, Park HJ, Lee SK. The Dual Role of Bone Morphogenetic Proteins in Cancer. Mol Ther Oncolytics. 2018;8:1-13.
499. Gao H, Chakraborty G, Lee-Lim AP, Mo Q, Decker M, Vonica A, et al. The BMP Inhibitor Coco Reactivates Breast Cancer Cells at Lung Metastatic sites. Cell. 2012;150(4):764-79.
500. Bates TJD, Vonica A, Heasman J, Brivanlou AH, Bell E. Coco regulates dorsoventral specification of germ layers via inhibition of TGFβ signalling. Development (Cambridge, England). 2013;140(20):4177-81.
501. Zhou S, Flamier A, Abdouh M, Tetreault N, Barabino A, Wadhwa S, et al. Differentiation of human embryonic stem cells into cone photoreceptors through simultaneous inhibition of BMP, TGFbeta and Wnt signaling. Development. 2015;142(19):3294-306.
502. Deglincerti A, Haremaki T, Warmflash A, Sorre B, Brivanlou AH. Coco is a dual activity modulator of TGFbeta signaling. Development. 2015;142(15):2678-85.
503. Uhlén M, Fagerberg L, Hallström BM, Lindskog C, Oksvold P, Mardinoglu A, et al. Proteomics. Tissue-based map of the human proteome. Science. 2015;347(6220):1260419.

504. Thul PJ, Åkesson L, Wiking M, Mahdessian D, Geladaki A, Ait Blal H, et al. A subcellular map of the human proteome. Science. 2017;356(6340).
505. Popovic N, Hooker E, Barabino A, Flamier A, Provost F, Buscarlet M, et al. COCO/DAND5 inhibits developmental and pathological ocular angiogenesis. 2021;13(3):e12005.
506. Marques S, Borges AC, Silva AC, Freitas S, Cordenonsi M, Belo JA. The activity of the Nodal antagonist Cerl-2 in the mouse node is required for correct L/R body axis. Genes & Development. 2004;18(19):2342-7.
507. Binet F, Cagnone G, Crespo-Garcia S, Hata M, Neault M, Dejda A, et al. Neutrophil extracellular traps target senescent vasculature for tissue remodeling in retinopathy. 2020;369(6506):eaay5356.
508. Vonica A, Brivanlou AH. The left-right axis is regulated by the interplay of Coco, Xnr1 and derriere in Xenopus embryos. Dev Biol. 2007;303(1):281-94.
509. Scott A, Powner MB, Gandhi P, Clarkin C, Gutmann DH, Johnson RS, et al. Astrocyte-Derived Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Stabilizes Vessels in the Developing Retinal Vasculature. PLOS ONE. 2010;5(7):e11863.
510. Hirota S, Liu Q, Lee HS, Hossain MG, Lacy-Hulbert A, McCarty JH. The astrocyte-expressed integrin αvβ8 governs blood vessel sprouting in the developing retina. Development. 2011;138(23):5157-66.
511. Shih S-C, Ju M, Liu N, Mo J-R, Ney JJ, Smith LEH. Transforming growth factor β1 induction of vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 1: Mechanism of pericyte-induced vascular survival in vivo. 2003;100(26):15859-64.
512. Zarkada G, Howard JP, Xiao X, Park H, Bizou M, Leclerc S, et al. Specialized endothelial tip cells guide neuroretina vascularization and blood-retina-barrier formation. Dev Cell. 2021;56(15):2237-51.e6.
513. Wang Z, Liu C-H, Huang S, Chen J. Wnt Signaling in vascular eye diseases. Progress in retinal and eye research. 2019;70:110-33.
514. Li H, Zhu R, Zhao R, Qian L, Jiang L. Role of TGF-Beta1/SMAD2/3 Pathway in Retinal Outer Deep Vascular Plexus and Photoreceptor Damage in Rat 50/10 Oxygen-Induced Retinopathy. Biomed Res Int. 2019;2019:4072319.
515. Moreno-Miralles I, Ren R, Moser M, Hartnett ME, Patterson C. Bone Morphogenetic Protein Endothelial Cell Precursor–Derived Regulator Regulates Retinal Angiogenesis In Vivo in a Mouse Model of Oxygen-Induced Retinopathy. 2011;31(10):2216-22.
516. Chen J, Stahl A, Krah NM, Seaward MR, Dennison RJ, Sapieha P, et al. Wnt signaling mediates pathological vascular growth in proliferative retinopathy. Circulation. 2011;124(17):1871-81.
517. Yingchuan F, Chuntao L, Hui C, Jianbin H. Increased expression of TGF-beta1 and Smad 4 on oxygen-induced retinopathy in neonatal mice. Adv Exp Med Biol. 2010;664:71-7.
518. Liu Z, Xu J, Ma Q, Zhang X, Yang Q, Wang L, et al. Glycolysis links reciprocal activation of myeloid cells and endothelial cells in the retinal angiogenic niche. 2020;12(555):eaay1371.
519. Gherghe CM, Duan J, Gong J, Rojas M, Klauber-Demore N, Majesky M, et al. Wnt1 is a proangiogenic molecule, enhances human endothelial progenitor function, and increases blood flow to ischemic limbs in a HGF-dependent manner. Faseb j. 2011;25(6):1836-43.
520. Wicks S, Lui S, Abdel-Wahab N, Mason R, Chantry A. Inactivation of Smad-Transforming Growth Factor ?? Signaling by Ca2+-Calmodulin-Dependent Protein Kinase II. Molecular and cellular biology. 2000;20:8103-11.
521. Saitta B, Elphingstone J, Limfat S, Shkhyan R, Evseenko D. CaMKII inhibition in human primary and pluripotent stem cell-derived chondrocytes modulates effects of TGFβ and BMP through SMAD signaling. Osteoarthritis Cartilage. 2019;27(1):158-71.
522. Ashraf S, Bell S, O'Leary C, Canning P, Micu I, Fernandez JA, et al. CAMKII as a therapeutic target for growth factor–induced retinal and choroidal neovascularization. JCI insight. 2019;4(6).

523. Oladipupo SS, Smith C, Santeford A, Park C, Sene A, Wiley LA, et al. Endothelial cell FGF signaling is required for injury response but not for vascular homeostasis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2014;111(37):13379-84.
524. Li X, Sun X, Carmeliet P. Hallmarks of Endothelial Cell Metabolism in Health and Disease. Cell metabolism. 2019;30(3):414-33.
525. Eelen G, Zeeuw Pd, Treps L, Harjes U, Wong BW, Carmeliet P. Endothelial Cell Metabolism. 2018;98(1):3-58.
526. Ogura M, Yamaki J, Homma Miwako K, Homma Y. Mitochondrial c-Src regulates cell survival through phosphorylation of respiratory chain components. Biochemical Journal. 2012;447(2):281-9.
527. Shan W, Li J, Xu W, Li H, Zuo Z. Critical role of UQCRC1 in embryo survival, brain ischemic tolerance and normal cognition in mice. Cell Mol Life Sci. 2019;76(7):1381-96.
528. Wang P, Jin T. Oct-1 functions as a sensor for metabolic and stress signals. Islets. 2010;2(1):46-8.
529. Inhibition of the ox-LDL-Induced Pyroptosis by FGF21 of Human Umbilical Vein Endothelial Cells Through the TET2-UQCRC1-ROS Pathway. 2020;39(4):661-70.
530. Dutton LR, O'Neill CL, Medina RJ, Brazil DP. No evidence of Gremlin1-mediated activation of VEGFR2 signaling in endothelial cells. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2019;294(48):18041-5.
531. Tumelty KE, Higginson-Scott N, Fan X, Bajaj P, Knowlton KM, Shamashkin M, et al. Identification of direct negative cross-talk between the SLIT2 and bone morphogenetic protein-Gremlin signaling pathways. J Biol Chem. 2018;293(9):3039-55.
532. Rama N, Dubrac A, Mathivet T, RA NC, Genet G, Cristofaro B, et al. Slit2 signaling through Robo1 and Robo2 is required for retinal neovascularization. Nat Med. 2015;21(5):483-91.
533. Pate KT, Stringari C, Sprowl-Tanio S, Wang K, TeSlaa T, Hoverter NP, et al. Wnt signaling directs a metabolic program of glycolysis and angiogenesis in colon cancer. Embo j. 2014;33(13):1454-73.
534. Esen E, Chen J, Karner CM, Okunade AL, Patterson BW, Long F. WNT-LRP5 signaling induces Warburg effect through mTORC2 activation during osteoblast differentiation. Cell metabolism. 2013;17(5):745-55.
535. Lee SJ, Jeong JY, Oh CJ, Park S, Kim J-Y, Kim H-J, et al. Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Kinase 4 Promotes Vascular Calcification via SMAD1/5/8 Phosphorylation. Scientific reports. 2015;5:16577-.
536. Winkler BS, Arnold MJ, Brassell MA, Puro DG. Energy metabolism in human retinal Müller cells. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2000;41(10):3183-90.
537. Vohra R, Aldana BI, Waagepetersen H, Bergersen LH, Kolko M. Dual Properties of Lactate in Müller Cells: The Effect of GPR81 Activation. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2019;60(4):999-1008.
538. Kolko M, Vosborg F, Henriksen UL, Hasan-Olive MM, Diget EH, Vohra R, et al. Lactate Transport and Receptor Actions in Retina: Potential Roles in Retinal Function and Disease. Neurochem Res. 2016;41(6):1229-36.
539. Toft-Kehler AK, Gurubaran IS, Desler C, Rasmussen LJ, Skytt DM, Kolko M. Oxidative Stress-Induced Dysfunction of Müller Cells During Starvation. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci. 2016;57(6):2721-8.
540. Lauritzen KH, Morland C, Puchades M, Holm-Hansen S, Hagelin EM, Lauritzen F, et al. Lactate receptor sites link neurotransmission, neurovascular coupling, and brain energy metabolism. Cereb Cortex. 2014;24(10):2784-95.
541. Smith JP, Uhernik AL, Li L, Liu Z, Drewes LR. Regulation of Mct1 by cAMP-dependent internalization in rat brain endothelial cells. Brain Res. 2012;1480:1-11.
542. Pavan B, Capuzzo A, Forlani G. High glucose-induced barrier impairment of human retinal pigment epithelium is ameliorated by treatment with Goji berry extracts through modulation of cAMP levels. Exp Eye Res. 2014;120:50-4.
543. Lee SY, Abel ED, Long F. Glucose metabolism induced by Bmp signaling is essential for murine skeletal development. Nat Commun. 2018;9(1):4831.

544. Tuder RM, Stacher E, Robinson J, Kumar R, Graham BB. Pathology of Pulmonary Hypertension. Clinics in Chest Medicine. 2013;34(4):639-50.
545. Goumans MJ, Zwijsen A, Ten Dijke P, Bailly S. Bone Morphogenetic Proteins in Vascular Homeostasis and Disease. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol. 2018;10(2).
546. Abe Y, Sakairi T, Beeson C, Kopp JB. TGF-β1 stimulates mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and generation of reactive oxygen species in cultured mouse podocytes, mediated in part by the mTOR pathway. 2013;305(10):F1477-F90.
547. Bernard K, Logsdon NJ, Ravi S, Xie N, Persons BP, Rangarajan S, et al. Metabolic Reprogramming Is Required for Myofibroblast Contractility and Differentiation. J Biol Chem. 2015;290(42):25427-38.
548. Soukupova J, Malfettone A, Hyroššová P, Hernández-Alvarez MI, Peñuelas-Haro I, Bertran E, et al. Role of the Transforming Growth Factor-β in regulating hepatocellular carcinoma oxidative metabolism. Sci Rep. 2017;7(1):12486.
549. Mausner-Fainberg K, Penn M, Golan M, Benhamou M, Wilf-Yarkoni A, Gertel S, et al. Reduced levels of Coco in sera of multiple sclerosis patients: A potential role in neuro-regeneration failure. Journal of Neuroimmunology. 2019;327:36-40.
550. Chen J, Liang X, Zhang S, Wang S, Garcia SP, Yan P, et al. Two faces of bivalent domain regulate VEGFA responsiveness and angiogenesis. Cell Death & Disease. 2020;11(1):75.
551. Wang C, Wang J, Li J, Hu G, Shan S, Li Q, et al. KDM5A controls bone morphogenic protein 2-induced osteogenic differentiation of bone mesenchymal stem cells during osteoporosis. Cell Death Dis. 2016;7(8):e2335.
552. Hu D, Jablonowski C, Cheng PH, AlTahan A, Li C, Wang Y, et al. KDM5A Regulates a Translational Program that Controls p53 Protein Expression. iScience. 2018;9:84-100.
553. Banyard J, Barrows C, Zetter BR. Differential regulation of human thymosin beta 15 isoforms by transforming growth factor beta 1. Genes Chromosomes Cancer. 2009;48(6):502-9.
554. Chen Y, Mironova E, Whitaker LL, Edwards L, Yost HJ, Ramsdell AF. ALK4 functions as a receptor for multiple TGF beta-related ligands to regulate left-right axis determination and mesoderm induction in Xenopus. Dev Biol. 2004;268(2):280-94.
555. Reissmann E, Jörnvall H, Blokzijl A, Andersson O, Chang C, Minchiotti G, et al. The orphan receptor ALK7 and the Activin receptor ALK4 mediate signaling by Nodal proteins during vertebrate development. Genes & development. 2001;15(15):2010-22.
556. Slater T, Haywood NJ, Matthews C, Cheema H, Wheatcroft SB. Insulin-like growth factor binding proteins and angiogenesis: from cancer to cardiovascular disease. Cytokine & growth factor reviews. 2019;46:28-35.
557. Contois LW, Nugent DP, Caron JM, Cretu A, Tweedie E, Akalu A, et al. Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-4 differentially inhibits growth factor-induced angiogenesis. J Biol Chem. 2012;287(3):1779-89.
558. VanHook AM. Dual activator and inhibitor of TGF-β signaling. 2015;8(389):ec226-ec.
559. Degnin C, Jean F, Thomas G, Christian JL. Cleavages within the prodomain direct intracellular trafficking and degradation of mature bone morphogenetic protein-4. Mol Biol Cell. 2004;15(11):5012-20.
560. Michos O, Panman L, Vintersten K, Beier K, Zeller R, Zuniga A. Gremlin-mediated BMP antagonism induces the epithelial-mesenchymal feedback signaling controlling metanephric kidney and limb organogenesis. Development. 2004;131(14):3401-10.
561. Choi M, Stottmann RW, Yang YP, Meyers EN, Klingensmith J. The bone morphogenetic protein antagonist noggin regulates mammalian cardiac morphogenesis. Circ Res. 2007;100(2):220-8.
562. Weaver M, Dunn NR, Hogan BL. Bmp4 and Fgf10 play opposing roles during lung bud morphogenesis. Development. 2000;127(12):2695-704.

563. Zhang JL, Huang Y, Qiu LY, Nickel J, Sebald W. von Willebrand factor type C domain-containing proteins regulate bone morphogenetic protein signaling through different recognition mechanisms. J Biol Chem. 2007;282(27):20002-14.
564. Chen YG. Endocytic regulation of TGF-beta signaling. Cell Res. 2009;19(1):58-70.
565. Di Guglielmo GM, Le Roy C, Goodfellow AF, Wrana JL. Distinct endocytic pathways regulate TGF-β receptor signalling and turnover. Nature Cell Biology. 2003;5(5):410-21.
566. Lin MI, Yu J, Murata T, Sessa WC. Caveolin-1-deficient mice have increased tumor microvascular permeability, angiogenesis, and growth. Cancer Res. 2007;67(6):2849-56.
567. Hartung A, Bitton-Worms K, Rechtman MM, Wenzel V, Boergermann JH, Hassel S, et al. Different routes of bone morphogenic protein (BMP) receptor endocytosis influence BMP signaling. Mol Cell Biol. 2006;26(20):7791-805.
568. Bucci C, Thomsen P, Nicoziani P, McCarthy J, van Deurs B. Rab7: a key to lysosome biogenesis. Mol Biol Cell. 2000;11(2):467-80.
569. Ould Amer Y, Hebert-Chatelain E. Mitochondrial cAMP-PKA signaling: What do we really know? Biochim Biophys Acta Bioenerg. 2018;1859(9):868-77.
570. Wilhelm K, Happel K, Eelen G, Schoors S, Oellerich MF, Lim R, et al. FOXO1 couples metabolic activity and growth state in the vascular endothelium. Nature. 2016;529(7585):216-20.
571. Riddell M, Nakayama A, Hikita T, Mirzapourshafiyi F, Kawamura T, Pasha A, et al. aPKC controls endothelial growth by modulating c-Myc via FoxO1 DNA-binding ability. Nature Communications. 2018;9(1):5357.
572. Csiszar A, Lehoux S, Ungvari Z. Hemodynamic forces, vascular oxidative stress, and regulation of BMP-2/4 expression. Antioxid Redox Signal. 2009;11(7):1683-97.
573. Katoh Y, Katoh M. Comparative genomics on BMP4 orthologs. Int J Oncol. 2005;27(2):581-5.
574. Fiaschetti G, Castelletti D, Zoller S, Schramm A, Schroeder C, Nagaishi M, et al. Bone morphogenetic protein-7 is a MYC target with prosurvival functions in childhood medulloblastoma. Oncogene. 2011;30(25):2823-35.
575. Zeller KI, Jegga AG, Aronow BJ, O'Donnell KA, Dang CV. An integrated database of genes responsive to the Myc oncogenic transcription factor: identification of direct genomic targets. Genome Biol. 2003;4(10):R69-R.
576. Csiszar A, Labinskyy N, Smith KE, Rivera A, Bakker ENTP, Jo H, et al. Downregulation of Bone Morphogenetic Protein 4 Expression in Coronary Arterial Endothelial Cells. 2007;27(4):776-82.
577. Jiang J, Struhl G. Protein kinase A and hedgehog signaling in Drosophila limb development. Cell. 1995;80(4):563-72.
578. Pan D, Rubin GM. cAMP-dependent protein kinase and hedgehog act antagonistically in regulating decapentaplegic transcription in drosophila imaginal discs. Cell. 1995;80(4):543-52.
579. Yamamoto H, Kurachi M, Naruse M, Shibasaki K, Ishizaki Y. BMP4 signaling in NPCs upregulates Bcl-xL to promote their survival in the presence of FGF-2. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2018;496(2):588-93.
580. Yang R, Rincon M. Mitochondrial Stat3, the Need for Design Thinking. Int J Biol Sci. 2016;12(5):532-44.
581. Itoh Y, Saitoh M, Miyazawa K. Smad3-STAT3 crosstalk in pathophysiological contexts. Acta Biochim Biophys Sin (Shanghai). 2018;50(1):82-90.
582. Boase NA, Kumar S. NEDD4: The founding member of a family of ubiquitin-protein ligases. Gene. 2015;557(2):113-22.
583. Pomerantz DJ, Ferdinandusse S, Cogan J, Cooper DN, Reimschisel T, Robertson A, et al. Clinical heterogeneity of mitochondrial NAD kinase deficiency caused by a NADK2 start loss variant. American journal of medical genetics Part A. 2018;176(3):692-8.

584. Xu Q, Wang Y, Dabdoub A, Smallwood PM, Williams J, Woods C, et al. Vascular development in the retina and inner ear: control by Norrin and Frizzled-4, a high-affinity ligand-receptor pair. Cell. 2004;116(6):883-95.
585. Madaan A, Chaudhari P, Nadeau-Vallée M, Hamel D, Zhu T, Mitchell G, et al. Müller Cell–Localized G-Protein–Coupled Receptor 81 (Hydroxycarboxylic Acid Receptor 1) Regulates Inner Retinal Vasculature via Norrin/Wnt Pathways. The American Journal of Pathology. 2019;189(9):1878-96.
586. Harada C, Guo X, Namekata K, Kimura A, Nakamura K, Tanaka K, et al. Glia- and neuron-specific functions of TrkB signalling during retinal degeneration and regeneration. Nature Communications. 2011;2(1):189.
587. Robitaille J, MacDonald ML, Kaykas A, Sheldahl LC, Zeisler J, Dubé MP, et al. Mutant frizzled-4 disrupts retinal angiogenesis in familial exudative vitreoretinopathy. Nat Genet. 2002;32(2):326-30.
588. Graziosi A, Perrotta M, Russo D, Gasparroni G, D'Egidio C, Marinelli B, et al. Oxidative Stress Markers and the Retinopathy of Prematurity. J Clin Med. 2020;9(9).
589. Tan SM, Stefanovic N, Tan G, Wilkinson-Berka JL, de Haan JB. Lack of the Antioxidant Glutathione Peroxidase-1 (GPx1) Exacerbates Retinopathy of Prematurity in Mice. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2013;54(1):555-62.
590. Zhang P, Wang H, Cao H, Xu X, Sun T. Insulin-Like Growth Factor Binding Protein-Related Protein 1 Inhibit Retinal Neovascularization in the Mouse Model of Oxygen-Induced Retinopathy. J Ocul Pharmacol Ther. 2017;33(6):459-65.
591. Zhou TE, Zhu T, Rivera JC, Omri S, Tahiri H, Lahaie I, et al. The Inability of the Choroid to Revascularize in Oxygen-Induced Retinopathy Results from Increased p53/miR-Let-7b Activity. The American Journal of Pathology. 2019;189(11):2340-56.
592. Sanchez M, Lorenc V, Jose L, Chiabrando G. IGF-1R EXPRESSION IN AN OXYGEN-INDUCED RETINOPATHY (OIR) MODEL. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2013;54(15):280-.
593. Chen J, Stahl A, Krah NM, Seaward MR, Dennison RJ, Sapieha P, et al. Wnt signaling mediates pathological vascular growth in proliferative retinopathy. Circulation. 2011;124(17):1871-81.
594. Ohlmann A, Mueller BB, Woehl D, Tamm ER. Following an oxygen-induced retinopathy Wnt/β-catenin signaling in microvascular endothelial and Müller cells is essential for vascular repair. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science. 2016;57(12):3633-.

APPENDIX

PEER-REVIEWED PUBLICATIONS INCLUDED IN THE THESIS

1. **N. Popovic,** E. Hooker, A. Barabino, A. Flammier, F. Provost, M.G. Bernier, B. Larrivée." COCO/DAND5 inhibits developmental and pathological ocular angiogenesis "**.** EMBO Molecular Medicine **Febr. 2021**

PUBLICATIONS IN PREPARATION INCLUDED IN THE THESIS

1. **N.Popovic,** S. Crespo-Garcia, M. Masis Solano, M. Buscarlet, G. Cagnone, J.A Belo, G. Bernier, B.Larrivée Characterization of Ocular Angiogenesis in Dand5$^{-/-}$ mice.

PEER-REVIEWED PUBLICATIONS NOT INCLUDED IN THE THESIS

1. Viallard C, Audiger C., **Popovic N**, Akla N., Legault-Navarette I., Melichar H., Costantino S., Lesage S., Larrivée B. "Alk1 signaling *promotes the normalization of tumor blood vessels".* Oncogene. **Febr. 2020**
2. Akla N., Viallard C, **Popovic N**, Lora Gil C, Sapieha P, Larrivée B. *"BMP (Bone Morphogenetic Protein) 9/Alk1 (Activin-Like Kinase Receptor Type I) Signaling Prevents Hyperglycemia-Induced Vascular Permeability. "*Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. **Jun 2018**
3. Wilson AM, Shao Z, Grenier V, Mawambo G, Daudelin JF, Dejda A, Pilon F, **Popovic N**, Boulet S, Parinot C, Oubaha M, Labrecque N, de Guire V, Laplante M, Lettre G, Sennlaub F, Joyal JS, Meunier M, Sapieha P. „*Neuropilin-1 expression in adipose tissue macrophages protects against obesity and metabolic syndrome.“* Science Immunology **March 2018**
4. Oubaha M., Miloudi K., Dejda A., Guber V., Mawambo G., Germain M.-A., Bourdel G., **Popovic N.,** Rezende F., Kaufman R.J., Mallette F.A.*, Sapieha P.* *Therapeutic inhibition of the senescence-associated secretory phenotype prevents pathological retinal angiogenesis.* Science Translational Medicine. **Oct. 2016**

PUBLICATIONS IN PREPARATION NOT INCLUDED IN THE THESIS:

1. NP Preliminary results produced for Acceleron company data. Popovic N, Larrivée B. "Effect of BMP9 inhibitors on choroidal neovascularization." 2019

Correction to Chapter III: "COCO/Dand5 inhibits developmental and pathological ocular angiogenesis."

Pages of EMBO Molecular Medicine published in February 2021 are as follow:

Comment: *It was not clear to this reviewer as to selection of COCO dose for experiments. Were COCO concentrations used based on patho-physiologic retinal values?*

Response: Page 3. Figure 1A. The COCO concentration dose was based on its previously reported optimal effects on photoreceptor differentiation; for endothelial cells, we did a dose-response of its activity on endothelial cell sprouting, as shown in Fig. 1A.

Comment: Page 4, paragraph COCO inhibits retinal neovascularization. "*Compared with PBS injected eyes, a pronounced reduction in vessel area (area covered by vessels) and microvessel density (ratio of vessel area to vascularized area) was detected in the retinas of COCO-injected eyes (Fig 2C)"* 2C is length and junctions, not density.

Response: Indeed, Figure 2C quantifies vascular length and junctions.

Comment: Page 4, paragraph COCO inhibits pathological neovascularization. "*Briefly, 8-week-old mice were subjected to laser impact, followed by intravitreal injections of either COCO, Flt1Fc, or PBS, and CNV was detected 14 days later by staining choroid-sclera whole mounts with IsoB4 (blood vessels) and phalloidin (RPE) (Fig 5E)."* Phalloidin stains f-actin actin is not specific to the RPE.

Response: Indeed, phalloidin stains f-actin and not specific RPE.

Comment: Page 5 Figure 2. B , D, F. The diameter seems bigger in the COCO condition (in B D and F). A compensation from the fact that the vessels have less grown?

Answer: Yes, it is very likely to be a compensation upon vascular inhibition.

Comment: Page 6. *Figure 3E. Legend Fig 3E does not correspond to figure 3E.*

Response: Indeed, legend Fig 3E. Quantification of the number of nuclei per section and thickness in the ONL of figure D.

Comment: Page 7. *Fig EV4 and Fig 7F. These data suggest possible uptake and transport to mitochondria of exogenously added COCO." Interesting. What made you think of this experiment?*

Response: Our phenotypic results in intravitreally injected COCO mice show decreased proliferation and angiogenesis; also, HUVECs treated with COCO demonstrated suppressed migration and proliferation. Mitochondria are essential for the movement of the cells. Metabolic respiration drives these phenotypic changes; indeed, among other metabolic processes, the switch between glycolysis and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation is crucial in the anti-angiogenic process. Thus, colocalizing exogenous COCO is essential to unravel its molecular mechanism associated with the phenotypic changes observed. Finally also the indication of COCO co-localization to the mitochondria by the human protein atlas.

Comment: Page 8. *Figure 5F. Not sure I understand the rational for the phalloidin staining here.*

Response: Phalloidin allows evaluating the size of the laser-induced lesion.

Comment: *If a low dose but not a higher dose of COCO augments effects of anti-VEGF, is this a potentiation or additive effect till maximum impact on sprouting?*

Response: At this point, it is not possible to speculate whether COCO has an additive or synergistic effect when combined with anti-VEGF, as this would require more doses of both COCO and anti-VEGF to be tested. We suppose that low doses of both COCO and anti-VEGF would show more significant clinical benefits by potentiating the anti-angiogenic effect while minimizing the potential effects of both factors. In supplementary figure EV3, the additive, in this case, the synergetic effect of 50 ng/ml of both COCO and anti-VEGF in a HUVEC sprouting assay.